

US010590397B2

(12) United States Patent

Rayment et al.

(54) MUTANT UDP-GLYCOSYLTRANSFERASE VARIANTS OF OS79 OR HOMOLOGS THEREOF FOR T-2 TOXIN INACTIVATION

- (71) Applicant: Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation, Madison, WI (US)
- (72) Inventors: Ivan Rayment, Fitchburg, WI (US); Karl Wetterhorn, Madison, WI (US)
- (73) Assignee: Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation, Madison, WI (US)
- (*) Notice: Subject to any disclaimer, the term of this patent is extended or adjusted under 35 U.S.C. 154(b) by 0 days.
- (21) Appl. No.: 15/910,717
- (22) Filed: Mar. 2, 2018

(65) **Prior Publication Data**

US 2018/0346921 A1 Dec. 6, 2018

Related U.S. Application Data

- (60) Provisional application No. 62/470,726, filed on Mar. 13, 2017.
- (51) Int. Cl. *C12N 9/10* (2006.01) *C12N 15/82* (2006.01)
- (52) U.S. Cl. CPC C12N 9/1051 (2013.01); C12N 15/8282 (2013.01); C12Y 204/00 (2013.01)
- (58) Field of Classification Search NoneSee application file for complete search history.

(56) **References Cited**

PUBLICATIONS

Wetterhorn et al. Crystal structure of Os79 (Os04g0206600) from *Oryza sativa*: a UDP-glucosyltransferase involved in the detoxification of deoxynivalenol. (2016) Biochemistry; vol. 55; pp. 6175-6186 (Year: 2016).*

Li et al. Transgenic wheat expressing a barley UDPglucosyltransferase detoxifies deoxynivalenol and provides high levels of resistance to Fusarium graminearum. (2015) MPMI; vol. 28; pp. 1237-1246 (Year: 2015).*

Poppenberger et al. Detoxification of the Fusarium mycotoxin deoxynivalenol by a UDP-glucosyltransferase from *Arabidopsis thaliana*. (2003) J. of Biological Chemistry; vol. 278; pp. 47905-47914 (Year: 2003).*

Woo et al. DNA-free genome editing in plants with preassembled CRISPR-Cas9 ribonucleoproteins. (2015) Nature Biotechnology; vol. 33; pp. 1162-1165 (Year: 2015).*

Chivian, D., et al., "Prediction of CASP6 Structures Using Automated Robetta Protocols," Proteins 61, Suppl. 7:157-66, 2005.

Delano, W.L., PyMOL: An Open-Source Molecular Graphics Tool, 2002, Delano Scientific, Palo Alto, CA, USA; ">https://www.pymol.org/>.

Gardiner, S.A., et al.; "Transcriptorne Analysis of the Barieydeoxynivalenol Interaction: Evidence for a Role of Glutathione in

(10) Patent No.: US 10,590,397 B2 (45) Date of Patent: Mar. 17, 2020

Deoxynivalenol Detoxification," Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions (MPMI) 23(7):962-976, 2010.

Grove; J.F., "The Trichothecenes and Their Biosynthesis," Chem. Org. Naturst. 86:63-130, 2007.

Lairson, L.L., et al., "Glycosyltransferases: Structures, Functions, and Mechanisms," Annual Review of Biochemistry 77:521-555, 2008.

Lemmens, M., et al., "The Ability to Detoxify the Mycotoxin Doxynivalenol Colocalizes with a Major Quantitative Trait Locus for Fusarium Head Blight Resistance in Wheat," Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions 18(12):1318-1324, 2005.

Li, X., et al., "Transgenic Wheat Expressing a Barley UDPglucosyltransferase Detoxifies Doxynivalenol and Provides High Levels of Resistance to Fusarium graminearum," Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions 28(11):1237-1246, 2015.

McCormick; S.P., et al., "Trichothecenes: From Simple to Complex Mycotoxins," Toxins 3(7):802-614, 2011.

Michlmayr, H., et al., "Biochemical Characterization of a Recombinant UDP-glucosyltransferase from Rice and Enzymatic Production of Deoxynivalenol-3-O- β -glucoside," Toxins 7(7):2685-2700, 2015.

Muhitch, M.J., et al., "Transgenic Expression of the TRI101 or PDR5 Gene Increases Resistance of Tobacco to the Phytotoxic Effects of the Trichothecene 4, 15-diacetoxyscirpenol," Plant Science 157:201-207, 2000.

GenBank Accession No. XM_002447461, dated Jun. 13, 2017.

GenBank Accession No. GU170355, dated Jun. 23, 2011.

GenBank Accession No. XP_015635481, dated Aug. 7, 2018.

GenBank Accession No. NP_181215, dated Feb. 14, 2019. GenBank Accession No. NP_181218, dated Feb. 14, 2019.

GenBank Accession No. 5TMB A, dated Dec. 2, 2017.

GenBank Accession No. NP_181217, dated Feb. 14, 2019.

GenBank Accession No. XP_003581017, dated Mar. 27, 2017.

GenBank Accession No. XP_010239695, dated Mar. 27, 2018.

Poppenberger, B., et al., "Detoxification of the Fusarium Mycotoxin Deoxynivalenol by a UDP-glucosyltransferase from *Arabidopsis thaliana*," Journal of Biological Chemistry 278(48):593-601, 2003. Proctor, R.H., et al., "Reduced Virulence of Gibberella zeae Caused by Disruption of a Trichothecene Toxin Biosynthetic Gene," Molecular Plant-Microbe Interaction 6(4):593-601, 1995.

Russell, R.B., et al., "Recognition of Analogous and Homologous Protein Folds: Analysis of Sequence and Structure Conservation," Journal of Molecular Biology 269(3):423-439, 1997.

Schweiger, W., et al., "Functional Characterization of two Clusters of Brachypodiurn distachyon UDP-glycosyltransferase Encoding Putative Deoxynivalenol Detoxification Genes," Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions (MPMI) 26(7):781-792, 2013.

Schweiger, W., et al., "Validation of a Candidate Deoxynivalenolinactivating UDP-glucosyltransferase from Barley by Heterologous Expression in Yeast," Molecular Plant-Microbe Interactions (MPMI) 23(7):977-986, 2010.

(Continued)

Primary Examiner — Cathy Kingdon Worley (74) Attorney, Agent, or Firm — Dentons US LLP

(57) ABSTRACT

Compositions and methods for increasing resistance to *Fusarium* infection in plants are provided herein. Polynucleotides, polypeptides, and expression constructs for expressing mutant UDP-glycosyltransferase proteins, plants comprising the polynucleotides, polypeptides or expression constructs, and methods of producing transgenic plants are also provided.

31 Claims, 3 Drawing Sheets

Specification includes a Sequence Listing.

(56) **References** Cited

PUBLICATIONS

Van Den Ent, F., and Lowe, J., "RF Cloning: A Restriction-Free Method for Inserting Target Genes into Plasmids," Journal of Biochemical and Biophysics Methods 67(1):67-74, 2006.

Wetterhorn, K.M., et al., "Crystal Structure of Os79 (Os04g0206600) from *Oryza sativa*: A UDP-glucosyltransferase Involved in the Detoxification of Deoxynivalenol," Biochemistry 55(44):6175-6186, 2016.

Winn, M.D., et al., "Overview of the CCP4 Suite and Current Developments," Acta Crystallographica Section D Biological Crystallography 67(pt 4):235-242, 2011. Wu, Q., et al., "Trichothecenes: Structure-Toxic Activity Relation-

ships," Current Drug Metabolism 14(6):641-660, 2013. Yang, J., et al., "The I-TASSER Suite: Protein Structure and

Function Prediction," Nature Methods 12(1):7-8, 2015.

* cited by examiner

FIG. 1

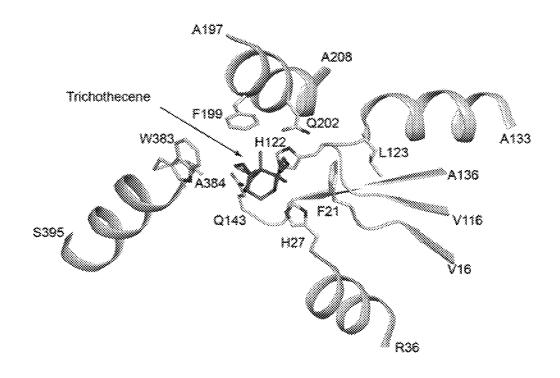


FIG. 2

| AT 73C4 +ve 092 DOGT1 73C5 +ve AT 73C5 UGT +ve Bradi5g02780.1 Os 79 +ve XP 01 Sb06g002180 wea Bradi5g03300.1 HvUBT13248 Barl | 1 JAGEKSHKVHPPL 1 MVBEGKKSSPL |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| AT 73C4 +ve Q92 DOGT1 73C5 +ve AT 73C5 UGT +we Bradi5g02780.1 Os 79 +ve XP 91 Sb06g002180 wea Bradi5g03300.1 HvUGT13248_BarI | 47 IIINAGRPENVICE XESCI DINIVENEPPOEF-CLPEGKEN-IDSID LEVPPFQ 45 PHNAARPKNINK IESCI DINIVENEPPOEF-CLOEGON-IDSID LEVPPFQ 46 PHNAARPKNINK IESCI DINIVOKEPPOEF-CLOEGON-IDSID SID 47 IIINIVOKEPPOEF-CLOEGON-IDSID SID 48 PHNAARPKNINK INSTIESCI DINIVOKEPPOEF-CLOEGON-IDSID SID 49 IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII |
| AT 73C4 +ve Q92 DOGT1 73C5 +ve AT 73C6 UGT +ve Bradi5g02780.1 Os 79 +ve XP OT Sb06g002180 wea Bradi5g03300.1 NvUGT13248 Barl | 105 AVNN EDPYMKLK EXX RPSCIISILLI TYTSKIT KRYSI KIV SGT GYNL CMNY 103 AVNF EDPYMKLK EXX RPSCIIS FC DYTSKIT KRYSI KIL SGN GYCL CMNY 104 AVNIX (PYONLIE MN RPSCIES FC DYTSKIT KRYSI KIL SGN GYCL CMNY 104 AVNIX (PYONLIE MS RPSCIES MISTRE SKYRI KIL SGN GYCL CMNY 101 TIL SAY RTALACT - THE AND THE AND THE STRESS OF A CONTRACT OF A 96 AND AND THE ACT - THE AND THE AND THE AND THE STRESS OF A CONTRACT OF A 97 TIL SATSTERACT - THE AND THE AND THE AND THE STRESS OF A CONTRACT OF A 97 TIL SATSTERACT - THE AND |
| AT 73C4 +ve Q92 DOGT1 73C5 +ve AT 73C6 UGT +ve Bradi5g02780.1 Os 79 +ve XP 01 Sb06g002180 wea Bradi5g03300.1 HvUGT13248 Barl | H122 165 RRNLEIFKNIK, KDYPLUPSPPDRUFTRYC, V-ETT,S., KAPLDS, ZAENTSY- 163 RKX EI DNIKS KELPT PDPPDR FTRTC, VETT PKDIDC, DANETSY- 164 RKX EI DNIKS KELPT PDPPDR FTRPC, VETT PKDILES, BADKTSY- 160 WS, V-TIKSAAKDS- 155 CC, TPT ANNYA, |
| AT 73C4 +væ Q92 D0GT1_73C5 +ve AT 73C6 UGT +væ Bradi5g02780.1 Os 79 +ve XP_01 Sb06g002180 wea Brad15g03300.1 HvUGT13248_Barl | C202 223 |
| AT 73C4 +ve 092 DOGT1 73C5 +ve AT 73C5 UGT +we Brad15g02780.1 Os 79 +ve XP 01 Sb06g002180 wea Brad15g03300.1 HvUGT13248_Barl | 275 QC CLCORE KEDS LYCLCSIC PICTORCALES QC LYVIL CK KYNELY 274 QC CLCORE REPS LYCLCSIC PICTORCALES QC CK KYNELY 274 QC CLCORE REPS LYCLCSIC PICTORCALES QC CK KYNELY 274 QC CLCORE CLCORE CLCORE CLCORE CK SLV 270 TAP REDS LYCLORE CC CLCORE |
| AT 73C4 +ve 092 DOGT1 73C5 +ve AT 73C6 UGT +we Brad15g02780.1 Os 79 +ve XP 01 Sb06g002180 wea Brad15g03300.1 RvUGT13248 Barl | 335 EWMMESGFEERIK IKG G IGG S |

FIG. 2 (con't)

| AT 73C4 +ve Q92 DOGT1 73C5 +ve AT 73C6 UGT +we Brad15g02780.1 Os 79 +ve XP 01 Sb06g002180 wea Brad15g03300.1 HvUGT13248_BarI | 395 394 394 383 382 386 386 390 | WADDERNA WWEATONOWAUKESLNCOM-RESELENCIDENT | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| AT 73C4 +ve 092 DOGT1 73C5 +ve AT 73C5 UGT +we Brad15g02780.1 Os 79 +ve XP 01 Sb06g002180 wea Brad15g03300.1 HvUGT13248_Bar1 | 455 454 432 431 435 433 439 | PRIMER RELODS HER VERGENSES DEPLLODIMELAEPEN (SEQ ID NO.26) | |

MUTANT UDP-GLYCOSYLTRANSFERASE VARIANTS OF OS79 OR HOMOLOGS THEREOF FOR T-2 TOXIN INACTIVATION

CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

This application claims the priority of U.S. Provisional Appl. Ser. No. 62/470,726, filed Mar. 13, 2017, the entire disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference.

STATEMENT REGARDING FEDERALLY SPONSORED RESEARCH OR DEVELOPMENT

This invention was made with government support under 59-0206-1-117 awarded by the USDA/ARS and 17-CRHF-0-6055 awarded by the USDA/NIFA. The government has certain rights in the invention.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present disclosure relates to the field of biotechnology. More specifically, the disclosure relates to recombinant DNA molecules encoding proteins that inactivate T-2 toxin, as well as methods of producing T-2 toxin resistant plants²⁵ and plants exhibiting increased T-2 toxin resistance.

INCORPORATION OF SEQUENCE LISTING

A sequence listing contained in the file named ³⁰ "WARF111US.txt" which is 106 kilobytes (measured in MS-Windows®) and created on Mar. 2, 2018, is filed electronically herewith and incorporated by reference in its entirety.

BACKGROUND

Agricultural crop production often utilizes novel traits created using the methods of biotechnology. A recombinant DNA molecule encoding a modified polypeptide can be ⁴⁰ introduced into a plant to produce a novel trait. Expression of the recombinant DNA molecule in the plant confers a trait, such as T-2 toxin resistance, to the plant.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The present disclosure provides a polynucleotide comprising a DNA sequence encoding a modified UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide, the polypeptide comprising at least a first mutation relative to a wild-type UDP-glycosyl- 50 transferase polypeptide, wherein mutation renders the modified UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide capable of glycosylating T-2 toxin, diacetoxyscirpenol (DAS), 4-acetyl-NIV (4-ANIV) and/or 4,15-diacetyl-NIV (4,15-di-ANIV) from Fusarium. In certain embodiments, the modified UDP- 55 glycosyltransferase polypeptide comprises at least two mutations relative to a wild-type UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide. In particular embodiments the modified UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide comprises a mutation at positions corresponding to amino acids 122 and 123 of SEQ 60 ID NO:2. In some embodiments, the modified UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6 or SEQ ID NO:22. In other embodiments, the modified UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide comprises at least three mutations 65 relative to a wild-type UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide. In yet other embodiments the modified UDP glycosyl-

transferase polypeptide comprises a mutation at positions corresponding to amino acids 122, 123 and 202 of SEQ ID NO:2. In further embodiments the modified UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO:8 or SEO ID NO:10.

In additional embodiments the polynucleotide is operably linked to a regulatory element. In various embodiments the regulatory element is a heterologous regulatory element. In certain embodiments the regulatory element is a promoter, for example a promoter that is functional in a plant or an inducible promoter.

The present disclosure further provides a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide comprising a DNA sequence encoding a modified UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide, the polypeptide comprising at least a first mutation relative to a wild-type UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide, wherein mutation renders the modified UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide capable of glycosylating T-2 toxin from 20 Fusarium. In certain embodiments the polynucleotide encodes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12. SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20 or SEQ ID NO:22, or amino acid sequences comprising a T291V, T291S, Q202E, F199Q, Q143A, S203L or S203A mutation relative to wild-type Os79 (SEQ ID NO:2). In other embodiments the polynucleotide comprises the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:9, SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19 or SEQ ID NO:21, or nucleic acid sequences encoding a T291V, T291S, Q202E, F199Q, Q143A, S203L or S203A mutation relative to wild-type Os79 (SEQ ID NO:2).

The present disclosure also provides a plant, plant part, 35 cell, or seed comprising a polynucleotide comprising a DNA sequence encoding a modified UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide, the polypeptide comprising at least a first mutation relative to a wild-type UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide, wherein mutation renders the modified UDPglycosyltransferase polypeptide capable of glycosylating T-2 toxin from Fusarium. In some embodiments the plant, plant part, cell, or seed is defined as a monocotyledonous plant, seed, cell, or plant part. In additional embodiments the monocotyledonous plant, seed, cell, or plant part is a corn, 45 wheat, rice, barley, oats and sorghum plant, seed, cell, or plant part. In other embodiments the plant, plant part, cell, or seed is defined as a dicotvledonous plant, seed, cell, or plant part. In further embodiments the dicotyledonous plant, seed, cell, or plant part is a soybean, alfalfa, sunflower, cotton, canola, sweet potato, tomato, banana, curcubits, peppers and sugar beet plant, seed, cell, or plant part.

The present disclosure additionally provides a method of increasing the resistance of a plant to Fusarium infection, comprising expressing in the plant a polynucleotide comprising a DNA sequence encoding a modified UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide, the polypeptide comprising at least a first mutation relative to a wild-type UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide, wherein mutation renders the modified UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide capable of glycosylating T-2 toxin from Fusarium. In various embodiments the plant is defined as a monocotyledonous plant or a dicotyledonous plant. In certain embodiments the method comprises transforming the plant with the polynucleotide and regenerating the plant therefrom. In other embodiments the method comprises crossing a parent plant comprising the polynucleotide with itself or a second plant to obtain the plant in which resistance to Fusarium infection is increased.

The present disclosure further provides a method of increasing the resistance of a plant to Fusarium infection, comprising modifying a UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide of the plant. In particular embodiments the modifying comprises mutating at least one amino acid of the UDP- 5 glycosyltransferase polypeptide. In some embodiments the modifying comprises site-specific mutagenesis. In certain embodiments the site-specific mutagenesis comprises the use of single primer, zinc finger nucleases (ZFN), TALEN, 10 or CRISPR technology.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

FIG. 1: Selected amino acid side chains and the secondary structural elements that carry them that define the active site 15 architecture for the trichothecene binding site in Os79 (PDB accession number 5TMB). Members of the GT-B family of glucosyl transferase enzymes that exhibit activity towards DON will have an architecture (structure) that differs by less than an rms difference 2 Å for the structurally equivalent 20 alpha carbon atoms surrounding the active site from this model and thus will contain residues equivalent to H122, L123, and Q202 (others) that can be mutated to yield activity towards T-2 toxin.

FIG. 2: Clustal alignment of the amino acid sequences for 25 UDP-glucosyl transferase 73C6 from Arabidopsis thaliana (AT 73C6 UGT +we; SEQ ID NO:28), DON-glucosyltransferase 1 from Arabidopsis thaliana (DOGT1_73C5_+ ve; SEQ ID NO:26), UDP-glycosyltransferase superfamily protein from Arabidopsis thaliana (AT_73C4_+ve_Q9Z; 30 SEQ ID NO:24), predicted crocetin glucosyltransferase 2-like isoform X1 from Brachypodium distachyon (Bradi5g02780.1 ; SEQ ID NO:30), Os79 (Os_79_+ ve_XP_01; SEQ ID NO:2), hypothetical protein from Sorghum bicolor (sorghum) (Sb06g002180_wea; SEQ ID 35 NO:32), predicted UDP-glycosyltransferase 74E2-like from Brachypodium distachyon (Bradi5g03300.1; SEQ ID NO:34), and Hordeum vulgare subsp. vulgare UDP-glucosyltransferase HvUGT13248 from Hordeum vulgare subsp. vulgare (domesticated barley; SEQ ID NO:20). 40

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE SEQUENCES

SEQ ID NO:1: Os79 Codon Optimized DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:2: Os79 WT Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:3: Os79 H122A/L123G DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:4: Os79 H122A/L123G Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:5: Os79 H122A/L123A DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:6: Os79 H122A/L123A Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:7: Os79 H122A/L123A/Q202A DNA 50 Sequence. SEQ ID NO:8: Os79 H122A/L123A/Q202A Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:9: Os79 H122A/L123A/Q202L DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:10: Os79 H122A/L123A/Q202L Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:11: Os79 Q202A DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:12: Os79 Q202A Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:13: Os79 Q202V DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:14: Os79 Q202V Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:15: Os79 Q202L DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:16: Os79 Q202L Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:17: Os79 A384S DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:18: Os79 A384S Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:19: HvUGT13248 WT DNA Sequence.

SEQ ID NO:20: HvUGT13248 WT Protein Sequence.

SEQ ID NO:21: HvUGT13248 H132A/L133A DNA Sequence.

SEQ ID NO:22: HvUGT13248 H132A/L133A Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:23: AT_73C4_+ve_Q9Z DNA Sequence.

SEQ ID NO:24: AT_73C4_+ve_Q9Z Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:25: DOGT1_73C5_+ve_DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:26: DOGT1_73C5_+ve_Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:27: AT_73C6_UGT_+we DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:28: AT_73C6_UGT_+we Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:29: Bradi5g02780.1_DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:30: Bradi5g02780.1_Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:31: Sb06g002180 wea DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:32: Sb06g002180_wea Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:33: Bradi5g03300.1_DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:34: Bradi5g03300.1_Protein Sequence. SEQ ID NO:35: Os79 forward primer. SEQ ID NO:36: Os79 reverse primer. SEQ ID NO:37: Os79: Q202A mutagenesis primer. SEQ ID NO:38: Os79: Q202L mutagenesis primer. SEQ ID NO:39: Os79: Q202V mutagenesis primer. SEQ ID NO:40: Os79: A384S mutagenesis primer. SEQ ID NO:41: Os79: H122A/L123A mutagenesis primer. SEQ ID NO:42: Os79: H122A/L123G mutagenesis primer. SEQ ID NO:43: HvUGT13248: H132A/L133A mutagenesis primer. SEQ ID NO:44: HvUGT13248 forward primer. SEQ ID NO:45: HvUGT13248 reverse primer. SEQ ID NO:46: Os79 WT DNA Sequence. SEQ ID NO:47: Os79: T291V mutagenesis primer. SEQ ID NO:48: Os79: T291S mutagenesis primer. SEQ ID NO:49: Os79: Q202E mutagenesis primer. SEQ ID NO:50: Os79: F199Q mutagenesis primer. SEQ ID NO:51: Os79: Q143A mutagenesis primer. SEQ ID NO:52: Os79: S203L mutagenesis primer. SEQ ID NO:53: Os79: S203A mutagenesis primer.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

The present disclosure describes novel UDP-glycosyltransferase (UGT) polypeptides. The disclosed UGT polypeptides contain at least a first mutation compared to wildtype UGT, and in certain further embodiments comprise three mutations compared to wild-type UGT.

Fusarium head blight and Fusarium ear rot are devastating plant diseases that affect small grain cereals and maize on a global scale. Infection is caused by fungi of the genus Fusarium; members of the Fusarium graminearum species complex are the most prevalent agents (Starkey, et al., Fungal Genet. Biol. 44:1191-1204, 2007; van der Lee, et al., Food Addit. Contam., Part A 32:453-460, 2015). The trichothecene mycotoxins produced by these fungi are viru-55 lence factors and accumulate in the grain of infected plants. They are potent inhibitors of eukaryotic protein synthesis (Cundliffe, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 71:30-34, 1974), posing a significant threat to both animal and human consumers (Pestka, Arch. Toxicol. 84:663-679, 2010).

Trichothecene mycotoxins are a highly diverse group of 60 tricyclic sesquiterpenoid epoxides (Evans, et al., J. Chem. Soc., Chem. Commun. 465a, 1973). More than 200 trichothecenes have been identified, all of which are characterized by a 12,13-epoxytrichothec-9-ene skeleton (McCormick, et

al., Toxins 3:802-814, 2011; Grovey, Chem. Org. Naturst. 65 88:63-130, 2007). Variations in the substitution pattern of the trichothecene backbone exist in different producing

organisms. *F. graminearum* synthesizes either deoxynivalenol (DON) and its acetylated derivatives, 3-acetyl-deoxynivalenol and 15-acetyl-deoxynivalenol, or nivalenol (NIV) and acetylated derivatives, while T-2 toxin and HT-2 toxin are produced by *Fusarium sporotrichioides* (McCormick, 5 2011, supra). Differences in substitution can have a dramatic effect on the toxicity to both plants and animals, and have important implications in developing resistance strategies (Anderson, et al., *J. Med. Chem.* 32:555-562, 1989).

Previous research has been directed at understanding the 10 role of the trichothecene mycotoxins in plant infection. Most efforts have focused on DON because it is the most prevalent mycotoxin associated with Fusarium head blight (Kim, et al., Mycol. Res. 107:190-197, 2003; Larsen, et al., Toxicol. Lett. 153:1-22, 2004). There is strong evidence to suggest 15 that DON is a virulence factor for plant pathogenesis (Proctor, et al., Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact. 8:593-601, 1995). Disruption of trichothecene biosynthesis by knocking out trichodiene synthase (tri5) led to Fusarium that were still capable of causing infection, however with decreased viru- 20 lence in wheat and a decreased ability to spread from the infection site (Proctor, et al., 1995, supra; Jansen, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 102:16892-16897, 2005). The ability of DON to spread ahead of the fungus, causing bleaching and necrosis, is likely due to the inhibition of 25 protein synthesis caused by the toxin and thereby facilitates the spread of infection in host tissue. As a result, DON resistance is considered an important component of Fusarium disease resistance (Lemmens, et al., Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact. 18:1318-1324, 2005).

One mechanism of DON resistance in plants is the ability to convert DON to deoxynivalenol 3-O-glucoside (D3G). It was shown that an increased ability to form D3G in hexaploid wheat was responsible for an increased resistance to both the bleaching effects of DON and fungal spreading 35 (Lemmens, et al., 2005, supra). Additionally, transcriptome analysis of DON-treated barley revealed the upregulation of several UGTs in a genotype that was shown to convert DON to D3G (Gardiner, et al., Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact. 23:962-976, 2010). D3G has a significantly decreased ability $\ \, 40$ to inhibit wheat ribosomes in vitro (Poppenberger, et al., J. Biol. Chem. 278:47905-47914, 2003). The first UGT capable of synthesizing D3G was cloned from Arabidopsis thaliana (DOGT1) and conferred increased tolerance to DON when constitutively overexpressed in Arabidopsis 45 (Poppenberger, et al., 2003, supra). Interestingly, DOGT1 overexpression did not confer protection against nivalenol and was accompanied by a dwarfism phenotype associated with conversion of the brassinosteroid brassinolide to the inactive brassinolide 23-O-glucoside (Poppenberger, et al., 50 Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 72:4404-4410, 2006). Subsequently, other UGT genes potentially associated with DON detoxification have been identified in Arabidopsis, wheat (Lulin, et al., Mol. Biol. Rep. 37:785-795, 2010), and barley (Gardiner, et al., 2010, supra). When tested for their ability 55 to confer DON resistance in sensitized yeast, only one (HvUGT13248) of four DON-induced barley UGT genes and two of six Arabidopsis UGT genes showed protection (Schweiger, et al., Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact. 23:977-986, 2010). Expression of the barley UGT gene (HvUGT13248) 60 in wheat provided reduction in incidence and severity of Fusarium head blight, without obvious morphological effects, but the response was variable (Li, et al., Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact. 28:1237-1246, 2015). This illustrates the difficulty in predicting which UGTs have the 65 desired DON specificity among members of the very large gene family with 160-180 genes in diploid crop plants (Ross,

6

et al., Genome biology 2, reviews 3004.1, 2001; Achnine, et al., *Plant J.* 41:875-887, 2005; Caputi, et al., *Plant J.* 69, 1030-1042, 2012). An additional problem is that the UGT genes are frequently located in gene clusters that seem to undergo rapid evolution, so that even highly similar genes in clusters have different substrate specificities (Schweiger, et al., *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact.* 26:781-792, 2013). Furthermore, none of the described UGTs have been reported to be effective against T-2 toxin or diacetoxyscirpenol (DAS).

Importantly, the presently disclosed UGT polypeptides are capable of detoxifying T-2 toxin 4-acetyl-NIV (4-ANIV), 4,15-diacetyl-NIV (4,15-diANIV) and DAS, as well as DON, 15-acetyldeoxynivalenol (15-ADON), NIV, isotrichodermol (isoT) and HT-2. The present disclosure surprisingly provides variants of UGT that are able to detoxify a number of different toxins produced by Fusarium species, in addition to DON, and therefore provide a broader range of protection against and resistance to Fusarium infections. Initially, three amino acid positions in the wildtype UGT enzyme isolated from rice (Os79; nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:1; amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:2) were targeted for mutagenesis. Changing the histidine residue at position 122 of Os79 to alanine, the leucine residue at position 123 of Os79 to alanine, and the glutamine residue at position 202 of Os79 to alanine resulted in a modified UGT (nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:7; amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:8) that was capable of glycosylating not only DON, NIV, isoT and HT-2, but also T-2, 4-ANIV, 4,15-diANIV, and DAS. The following mutants also exhibited the ability to glycosylate T-2 toxin: Os79 Q202A (nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:11; amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:12), Os79 Q202L (nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:15; amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:16), Os79 Q202V (nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:13; amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:14), Os79 H122A/L123G (nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:3; amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:4), Os79 H122A/L123A (nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:5; amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:6), and Os79 H122A/L123A/Q202L (nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:9; amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:10). In addition, activity slightly above background was seen in Os79 A384S (nucleotide sequence SEQ ID NO:17; amino acid sequence SEQ ID NO:18). Some of the disclosed variants (for example Os79 A384S) have low activity that is only detectable by analyzing the samples for the glycosylated trichothecene product by LCMS.

The present disclosure therefore provides modified UGT polynucleotides and polypeptides that are capable of glycosylating, and therefore at least partially, or in certain embodiments completely, inactivating a range of toxins produced by different *Fusarium* species. The present disclosure thus also provides methods of producing plants with increased resistance to a variety of toxins produced by different *Fusarium* species, by providing a modified UGT polynucleotide or polypeptide, or by modifying a naturally-occurring UGT polynucleotide or polypeptide existing in a plant, as described in detail herein.

The disclosure therefore permits increases in crop performance, grain yield and quality. In view of increasing concerns regarding food shortages in various areas of the world, this represents a significant advance to agriculture and the art in general.

I. Recombinant DNA Molecules

As used herein, the term "nucleic acid" or "polynucleotide" refers to a single or double-stranded polymer of deoxyribonucleotide bases or ribonucleotide bases read from the 5' to the 3' end. A nucleic acid or polynucleotide may also optionally contain non-naturally occurring or altered nucleotide bases that permit correct read through by a polymerase and do not reduce expression of a polypeptide encoded by that nucleic acid. The terms "nucleotide sequence" or "nucleic acid sequence" refer to both the sense 5 and antisense strands of a nucleic acid as either individual single strands or in the duplex. The term "ribonucleic acid" (RNA) is inclusive of RNAi (inhibitory RNA), dsRNA (double stranded RNA), siRNA (small interfering RNA), mRNA (messenger RNA), miRNA (micro-RNA), tRNA 10 (transfer RNA, whether charged or discharged with a corresponding acylated amino acid), and cRNA (complementary RNA). The words "nucleic acid fragment," "nucleotide sequence fragment", or more generally "fragment" will be understood by those in the art as a functional term that 15 includes genomic sequences, ribosomal RNA sequences, transfer RNA sequences, messenger RNA sequences, operon sequences, and smaller engineered nucleotide sequences that express or may be adapted to express, proteins, polypeptides or peptides. The nomenclature used herein is that required 20 by Title 37 of the United States Code of Federal Regulations § 1.822 and set forth in the tables in WIPO Standard ST.25 (1998), Appendix 2, Tables 1 and 3.

As used herein, the terms "nucleic acid" and "polynucleotide" refer to a deoxyribonucleotide, ribonucleotide, or a 25 mixed deoxyribonucleotide and ribonucleotide polymer in either single- or double-stranded form, and unless otherwise limited, would encompass known analogs of natural nucleotides that can function in a similar manner as naturallyoccurring nucleotides. The polynucleotide sequences 30 include the DNA strand sequence that is transcribed into RNA and the strand sequence that is complementary to the DNA strand that is transcribed. The polynucleotide sequences also include both full-length sequences as well as shorter sequences derived from the full-length sequences. 35 Allelic variations of the exemplified sequences also fall within the scope of the present disclosure. The polynucleotide sequence includes both the sense and antisense strands either as individual strands or in the duplex.

As used herein, the term "recombinant nucleic acid," 40 "recombinant polynucleotide" or "recombinant DNA molecule" refers to a polynucleotide that has been altered from its native state, such as by linkage to one or more other polynucleotide sequences to which the recombinant polynucleotide molecule is not normally linked to in nature. Such 45 molecules may or may not be present, for example, in a host genome or chromosome.

The present disclosure further provides polynucleotides that are complementary in sequence to the polynucleotides disclosed herein. Polynucleotides and polypeptides of the 50 disclosure can be provided in purified or isolated form.

The subject disclosure also concerns oligonucleotide probes and primers, such as polymerase chain reaction (PCR) primers, that can hybridize to a coding or non-coding sequence of a polynucleotide of the present disclosure. 55 Oligonucleotide probes of the disclosure can be used in methods for detecting and quantitating nucleic acid sequences encoding a mutant UGT polypeptide of the disclosure. Oligonucleotide primers of the disclosure can be used in PCR methods and other methods involving nucleic 60 acid amplification. In a preferred embodiment, a probe or primer of the disclosure can hybridize to a polynucleotide of the disclosure under stringent conditions. Probes and primers of the disclosure can optionally comprise a detectable label or reporter molecule, such as fluorescent molecules, 65 enzymes, radioactive moiety (e.g., 3H, 35S, 125I, etc.), and the like. Probes and primers of the disclosure can be of any

8

suitable length for the method or assay in which they are being employed. Typically, probes and primers of the disclosure will be 10 to 500 or more nucleotides in length. Probes and primers that are 10 to 20, 21 to 30, 31 to 40, 41 to 50, 51 to 60, 61 to 70, 71 to 80, 81 to 90, 91 to 100 or more nucleotides in length are contemplated within the scope of the disclosure. Probes and primers of the disclosure can have complete (100%) nucleotide sequence identity with the polynucleotide sequence, or the sequence identity can be less than 100%. For example, sequence identity between a probe or primer and a sequence can be 99%, 98%, 97%, 96%, 95%, 90%, 85%, 80%, 75%, 70% or any other percentage sequence identity allowing the probe or primer to hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide of the disclosure. In one embodiment, a probe or primer of the disclosure has 70% or greater, 75% or greater, 80% or greater, 85% or greater, 90% or greater, or 95% to 100% sequence identity with a nucleotide sequence provided herein, including the complement thereof.

Because of the degeneracy of the genetic code, a variety of different polynucleotide sequences can encode polypeptides or mutant polypeptides disclosed herein. All possible triplet codons (and where U also replaces T) and the amino acid encoded by each codon is well-known in the art. In addition, it is well within the capability of one of skill in the art to create alternative polynucleotide sequences encoding the same, or essentially the same, mutant polypeptides of the subject disclosure. These variant or alternative polynucleotide sequences are within the scope of the subject disclosure. As used herein, references to "essentially the same" sequence refers to sequences that encode amino acid substitutions, deletions, additions, or insertions that do not materially alter the functional activity of the polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotides of the present disclosure. Allelic variants of the nucleotide sequences encoding a wild-type or mutant polypeptide of the present disclosure are also encompassed within the scope of the disclosure.

Amino acids can be generally categorized in the following classes: non-polar, uncharged polar, basic, and acidic. Conservative substitutions whereby a mutant UGT polypeptide of the present disclosure and/or a wild-type or mutant UGT polypeptide having an amino acid of one class is replaced with another amino acid of the same class fall within the scope of the subject disclosure so long as the polypeptide having the substitution still retains substantially the same functional activity (e.g., enzymatic and/or increased toxin resistance of the described wild-type or mutant UGT enzyme) as the polypeptide that does not have the substitution. Functional activity may be determined as set forth in the Examples section below. Polynucleotides encoding a mutant UGT polypeptide or a wild-type UGT polypeptide having one or more amino acid substitutions in the sequence are contemplated within the scope of the present disclosure.

Table 1 provides a listing of examples of amino acids belonging to each class.

TABLE 1

| Classes of Amino Acids | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Nonpolar | Ala, Val, Leu, Be, Pro, Met, Phe, Trp, Gly, Cys | | | | | | |
| Uncharged Polar | Gly, Ser, Thr, Cys, Tyr, Asn, Gln | | | | | | |
| Acidic | Asp, Glu | | | | | | |
| Basic | Lys, Arg, His | | | | | | |

Glycine and cysteine are understood in the art to fall in both the nonpolar and uncharged polar classes. Substitution

of amino acids other than those specifically exemplified or naturally present in the disclosed wild-type and/or mutant UGT polypeptides are also contemplated within the scope of the present disclosure. For example, non-natural amino acids can be substituted for the amino acids of a mutant UGT polypeptide, so long as the mutant UGT polypeptide having the substituted amino acids retains substantially the same functional activity as the mutant UGT polypeptide in which amino acids have not been substituted. Examples of nonnatural amino acids include, but are not limited to, ornithine, 10 citrulline, hydroxyproline, homoserine, phenylglycine, taurine, iodotyrosine, 2,4-diaminobutyric acid, a-amino isobutyric acid, 4-aminobutyric acid, 2-amino butyric acid, y-amino butyric acid, e-amino hexanoic acid, 6-amino hexanoic acid, 2-amino isobutyric acid, 3-amino propionic 15 acid, norleucine, norvaline, sarcosine, homocitrulline, cysteic acid, t-butylglycine, t-butylalanine, phenylglycine, cyclohexylalanine, β-alanine, fluoro-amino acids, designer amino acids such as β -methyl amino acids, C-methyl amino acids, N-methyl amino acids, and amino acid analogues in 20 general. Non-natural amino acids also include amino acids having derivatized side groups. Furthermore, any of the amino acids in the disclosed proteins or polypeptides can be of the D (dextrorotary) form or L (levorotary) form. Allelic variants of the disclosed wild-type or mutant UGT polypep- 25 tides are also encompassed within the scope of the disclosure.

II. Methods of Modifying Nucleic Acids and Proteins

The subject disclosure also concerns variants of the polynucleotides of the present disclosure that encode func- 30 tional wild-type or mutant UGT polypeptides of the disclosure. Variant sequences include those sequences wherein one or more nucleotides of the sequence have been substituted, deleted, and/or inserted. The nucleotides that can be substituted for natural nucleotides of DNA have a base 35 moiety that can include, but is not limited to, inosine, 5-fluorouracil, 5-bromouracil, hypoxanthine, 1-methylguanine, 5-methylcytosine, and tritylated bases. The sugar moiety of the nucleotide in a sequence can also be modified and includes, but is not limited to, arabinose, xylulose, and 40 hexose. In addition, the adenine, cytosine, guanine, thymine, and uracil bases of the nucleotides can be modified with acetyl, methyl, and/or thio groups. Sequences containing nucleotide substitutions, deletions, and/or insertions can be prepared and tested using standard techniques known in the 45 art.

As used herein, the term "percent sequence identity" or "percent identity" refers to the percentage of identical nucleotides in a linear polynucleotide sequence of a reference ("query") polynucleotide molecule (or its complemen- 50 tary strand) as compared to a test ("subject") polynucleotide molecule (or its complementary strand), or a linear polypeptide sequence of a reference polypeptide molecule as compared to a test polypeptide molecule, when the two sequences are optimally aligned (with appropriate nucleo- 55 tide or amino acid insertions, deletions, or gaps totaling less than 20 percent of the reference sequence over the window of comparison). Optimal alignment of sequences for aligning a comparison window are well known to those skilled in the art and may be conducted by tools such as the local 60 homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman, the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman and Wunsch, the search for similarity method of Pearson and Lipman, and preferably by computerized implementations of these algorithms such as GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and TFASTA available as part 65 of the GCG® Wisconsin Package® (Accelrys Inc., Burlington, Mass.). Polynucleotides and polypeptides contemplated

within the scope of the subject disclosure can also be defined in terms of identity and/or similarity ranges with those sequences of the disclosure specifically exemplified herein. In certain embodiments, the disclosure provides polypeptide sequences having at least about 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 99, or 99.5 percent identity to a polypeptide sequence provided herein, including, but not limited to, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32 or SEQ ID NO:34, as well as polypeptide sequences comprising a T291V, T291S, Q202E, F199Q, Q143A, S203L or S203A mutation relative to the wild-type Os79 protein sequence (SEQ ID NO:2). In certain embodiments, the disclosure provides polynucleotide sequences having at least about 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, 99, or 99.5 percent identity to a polynucleotide sequence provided herein, including, but not limited to, SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEO ID NO:7, SEO ID NO:9, SEO ID NO:11, SEO ID NO:13, SEQ ID NO:15, SEQ ID NO:17, SEQ ID NO:19, SEQ ID NO:21, SEQ ID NO:23, SEQ ID NO:25, SEQ ID NO:27, SEQ ID NO:29, SEQ ID NO:31 or SEQ ID NO:33, as well as polynucleotide sequences encoding a T291V, T291S, Q202E, F199Q, Q143A, S203L or S203A mutation relative to the wild-type Os79 protein sequence (SEQ ID NO:2).

In certain embodiments, structural similarity is used to determine the amino acid residues that "correspond to" the amino acid residues of Os79 (SEQ ID NO:2). It is known in the art that enzymes that belong to the same fold-family as indicated by sequence similarity within a family of proteins and that demonstrate similar enzymatic activity and specificity will exhibit a topologically identical active site. The protein fold is conserved because it maintains a framework on which to carry out the enzymatic activity, even though the sequence identity between evolutionarily distant enzymes might be below 30%. This occurs because catalytic activity requires a finely tuned architecture in the active site of the enzyme where the organization of the side chains are arranged to enhance a chemical reaction. It is the stereochemistry of the catalyzed reaction that dictates the three dimensional arrangement of the active site. An early example of this is seen in the conservation of catalytic residues in esterases and lipases (Cygler, et al., Protein Sci. 2:366-382, 1993). Thus, glycosyltransferases that have the same activity are expected to have a closely related active site architecture as defined below. Likewise, changes in the active site architecture to yield a new activity in one enzyme can be expected to can be transferred to a structurally related enzyme with similar effect. This is accepted knowledge in the field of structural enzymology.

Structural models for GT-B fold family members disclosed in the present application can be readily calculated by those familiar with structural biology with publically available software packages including Robetta (Chivian, et al., *Proteins* 61 (Suppl. 7):157-166, 2005) and I-TASSER (Zhang, *BMC Bioinformatics* 9:40, 2008; Roy, et al., *Nature Protocols* 5:725-738, 2010; Yang, et al., *Nature Methods* 12:7-8, 2015). These are proven algorithms for predicting a protein structure that only require the sequence of the enzyme that shows glucosyltransferase activity. These protocols are based on homology modeling, structural fragments, threading, molecular dynamics, and energy minimization, which are needed to yield a high quality molecular model. The resultant models can be superimposed on the structure of Os79 (accession number 5TMB in the protein data bank) and the root mean square difference (rms) for the alpha carbon atoms for the residues that constitute the binding site for trichothecene (Table 2) can be calculated with the program LSQAB in the CCP4 program package (Winn, et al., *Acta Crystallogr. D. Biol. Crystallogr.* 67 (Pt. 54):235-242, 2011), or within the graphic program Pymol for the selected secondary structural elements (DeLano, The PyMOL Molecular Graphics System, 2002). Visual inspection will demonstrate which amino acid residues are structurally equivalent to H122, L123, Q202, and A384 in Os79 10 in the new structural model and hence can be modified to generate activity towards, for example, T-2 toxin, 4-ANIV, 4,15-diANIV and DAS.

TABLE 2

| Selected Trichothecene Contact residues in Os79 that define the binding site | Secondary Structural Element carrying that residue | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----|
| F21 | V16-F21 (β-strand and loop) | 20 |
| H27 | H27-R36 (β-helix) | |
| H122, L123 | V116-A133 (β -strand, loop, and α -helix) | |
| Q143 | A136-Q143 (β-strand and loop) | |
| Q202 | P197-A208 (a-helix) | |
| Ŵ383, A384 | W383-S395 (Loop and α -helix) | 25 |

The UDP-glucosyltransferase family of enzymes exhibit a GT-B fold (Lairson, et al., Annu. Rev. Biochem. 77:521-555, 2008). This fold consists of two $\beta/\alpha/\beta$ Rossmann-like domains that face each other with the active-site lying within 30 the resulting cleft. These domains are associated with the donor (UDP-glucose) and acceptor (DON) substrate-binding sites. The trichothecene binding site (acceptor site) in Os79 is defined by the residues given in Table 1 and their associated secondary structural elements (FIG. 1). The 35 arrangement of ligands provided by the active site are consistent with the chemistry of glucosyl transfer and coordination of the trichothecene substrate. The corresponding structurally equivalent secondary structural elements in the trichothecene binding pocket will lie within an overall root 40 mean square deviation (rms) 2 Å (for the alpha carbon atoms) for sequences that are 20% identical or less and belong to the same fold family (Russell, et al., J. Mol. Biol. 269:423-439, 1997). Members of the GT-B glucosyltransferase superfamily that have activity towards DON will have 45 an active site architecture as defined above that exhibits an rms difference of less than 2 Å from that observed in Os79 (5TMB) for the structurally equivalent alpha carbon atoms surrounding the active site. Any GT-B member that falls within these specifications can be modified to yield activity 50 towards T-2 toxin by changing the residues defined in Os79, and thus falls within the scope of the present disclosure.

In certain embodiments, the disclosure provides polynucleotides encoding polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence provided herein, or a fragment or variant 55 thereof. In certain embodiments, the polynucleotides encode polypeptides comprising a variant or mutant of the amino acid sequence provided herein, wherein the amino acid homologous or corresponding to position 122 ("at position 122") of SEQ ID NO:2 has been mutated, wherein the amino 60 acid at position 123 of SEQ ID NO:2 has been mutated, wherein the amino acid at position 384 of SEQ ID NO:2 has been mutated, or combinations, fragments, or variants thereof. As used herein, an amino acid 65 homologous or corresponding to position 122, 123, 202 or 384 is an amino acid that is aligned with positions 122, 123,

202 or 384 of SEQ ID NO:2 when using the active site architecture methods to align polypeptides that are described herein. Thus, amino acids "corresponding to" amino acid positions 122, 123, 303 and/or 384 of SEQ ID NO:2 are those that lie within an overall root mean square deviation (rms) of 2 Å (for the alpha carbon atoms). In certain embodiments, the polynucleotides introduced into a plant encode one or more polypeptides comprising a variant wherein the amino acids corresponding to positions 122, 123, 202 and/or 384 of SEQ ID NO:2 have been mutated, or fragments or variants thereof. The disclosure further provides polynucleotides encoding polypeptides comprising a variant of the amino acid sequences provided herein wherein the amino acid corresponding to position 122 has been 15 mutated to be an alanine (A) or other small to medium nonpolar amino acidresidue, wherein the amino acid at position 123 has been mutated to be an A, glycine (G) or other small to medium nonpolar amino acid residue, wherein the amino acid at position 202 has been mutated to be an A, leucine (L), valine (V) or other small to medium nonpolar amino acid residue, and/or wherein the amino acid at position 384 has been mutated to be a serine (S), or combinations thereof.

Fragments and variants of a mutant polypeptide of the present disclosure can be generated as described herein and tested for the presence of enzymatic activity as described herein, or using other standard techniques known in the art. Thus, an ordinarily skilled artisan can readily prepare and test fragments and variants of a mutant polypeptide of the disclosure and determine whether the fragment or variant retains functional activity relative to full-length or a nonvariant mutant polypeptide. Fragments and variants of mutant polypeptides can be tested for UGT activity, for example using methods disclosed herein or by other methods well-known in the art.

The subject disclosure also concerns isolated mutant UGT polypeptides. In one embodiment, the mutant UGT polypeptide is an UGT polypeptide of *Oryza sativa*. In a specific embodiment, an UGT polypeptide of the disclosure has an amino acid sequence as shown in the sequence listing, or a functional fragment or variant thereof. An UGT polypeptide or enzyme of the disclosure can be purified using standard techniques known in the art. In one embodiment, a polynucleotide of the disclosure encoding an UGT polypeptide is incorporated into a microorganism, such as *E. coli*, and the UGT polypeptide is expressed in the microorganism and then isolated therefrom.

In certain embodiments, polypeptides of the disclosure, and functional peptide fragments thereof, can be used to generate antibodies that bind specifically to a polypeptide of the disclosure, and such antibodies are contemplated within the scope of the disclosure. The antibodies of the disclosure can be polyclonal or monoclonal and can be produced and isolated using standard methods known in the art.

Polypeptide fragments according to the disclosure typically comprise a contiguous span of at least about 25 and about 463 amino acids of a sequence disclosed herein, including, but not limited to, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16, SEQ ID NO:18, SEQ ID NO:20, SEQ ID NO:22, SEQ ID NO:24, SEQ ID NO:26, SEQ ID NO:28, SEQ ID NO:30, SEQ ID NO:32 or SEQ ID NO:34, as well as polypeptide sequences comprising a T291V, T291S, Q202E, F199Q, Q143A, S203L or S203A mutation relative to the wild-type Os79 protein sequence (SEQ ID NO:2). In certain embodiments, polypeptide fragments comprise about 50, about 100, about 150, about 200, about 250, about 300, about 350, about 400 or about 450 amino acids of a sequence provided herein.

Fragments of a mutant UGT polypeptide of the disclosure can be obtained by cleaving the polypeptides of the disclosure with a proteolytic enzyme (such as trypsin, chy-5 motrypsin, or collagenase) or with a chemical reagent, such as cyanogen bromide (CNBr). Alternatively, peptide or polypeptide fragments can be generated in a highly acidic environment, for example at pH 2.5. Peptide or polypeptide fragments can also be prepared by chemical synthesis or 10 using host cells transformed with an expression vector comprising a polynucleotide encoding a fragment of an UGT polypeptide of the disclosure, for example, a mutant polypeptide that is a fragment of an amino acid sequence provided herein.

III. Expression Constructs

Polynucleotides useful in the present disclosure can be provided in an expression construct. Expression constructs of the disclosure generally include regulatory elements that are functional in the intended host cell in which the expres- 20 sion construct is to be expressed. Thus, a person of ordinary skill in the art can select regulatory elements for use in bacterial host cells, yeast host cells, plant host cells, insect host cells, mammalian host cells, and human host cells. Regulatory elements include promoters, transcription termi- 25 nation sequences, translation termination sequences, enhancers, and polyadenylation elements. As used herein, the term "expression construct" refers to one or a combination of nucleic acid sequences that provides for transcription of an operably linked nucleic acid sequence. As used herein, 30 "operably linked" means two DNA molecules linked in manner so that one may affect the function of the other. Operably-linked DNA molecules may be part of a single contiguous molecule and may or may not be adjacent. For example, a promoter is operably linked with a polypeptide- 35 encoding DNA molecule in a DNA construct where the two DNA molecules are so arranged that the promoter may affect the expression of the DNA molecule.

As used herein, the term "heterologous" refers to the relationship between two or more items derived from dif- 40 ferent sources and thus not normally associated in nature. For example, a protein-coding recombinant DNA molecule is heterologous with respect to an operably linked promoter if such a combination is not normally found in nature. In addition, a particular recombinant DNA molecule may be 45 heterologous with respect to a cell, seed, or organism into which it is inserted when it would not naturally occur in that particular cell, seed, or organism.

An expression construct of the disclosure can comprise a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide 50 sequence encoding a modified polypeptide of the disclosure. Promoters can be incorporated into a polynucleotide using standard techniques known in the art. Multiple copies of promoters or multiple promoters can be used in an expression construct of the disclosure. In a preferred embodiment, 55 a promoter can be positioned about the same distance from the transcription start site in the expression construct as it is from the transcription start site in its natural genetic environment. Some variation in this distance is permitted without substantial decrease in promoter activity. A transcription 60 start site is typically included in the expression construct.

Embodiments of the disclosure further provide a recombinant DNA molecule encoding a modified UGT polypeptide, wherein the modified UGT polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4, wherein the recombinant DNA molecule is further defined as operably linked to a heterologous regulatory element. In specific embodiments, the heterologous regulatory element is a promoter functional in a plant cell. In further embodiments, the promoter is an inducible promoter.

If the expression construct is to be provided in or introduced into a plant cell, then plant viral promoters, such as, for example, a cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV) 35S (including the enhanced CaMV 35S promoter (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 5,106,739)), a CaMV 19S promoter or a cassava vein mosaic virus promoter can be used. Other promoters that can be used for expression constructs in plants include, but are not limited to, zein promoters including maize zein promoters, prolifera promoter, Ap3 promoter, heat shock promoters, T-DNA 1'- or 2'-promoter of A. tumefaciens, polygalacturonase promoter, chalcone synthase A (CHS-A) promoter from petunia, tobacco PR-1a promoter, ubiquitin promoter, actin promoter, alcA gene promoter, pin2 promoter (Xu, et al., Plant Mol. Biol. 22:573-588, 1993), maize WipI promoter, maize trpA gene promoter (U.S. Pat. No. 5,625,136), maize CDPK gene promoter, and RUBISCO SSU promoter (U.S. Pat. No. 5,034,322) can also be used. Constitutive promoters (such as the CaMV, ubiquitin, actin, or NOS promoter), developmentally-regulated promoters, and inducible promoters (such as those promoters than can be induced by heat, light, hormones, or chemicals) are also contemplated for use with polynucleotide expression constructs of the disclosure.

Expression constructs of the disclosure may optionally contain a transcription termination sequence, a translation termination sequence, a sequence encoding a signal peptide, and/or enhancer elements. Transcription termination regions can typically be obtained from the 3' untranslated region of a eukaryotic or viral gene sequence. Transcription termination sequences can be positioned downstream of a coding sequence to provide for efficient termination. A signal peptide sequence is a short amino acid sequence typically present at the amino terminus of a protein that is responsible for the relocation of an operably linked mature polypeptide to a wide range of post-translational cellular destinations, ranging from a specific organelle compartment to sites of protein action and the extracellular environment. Targeting gene products to an intended cellular and/or extracellular destination through the use of an operably linked signal peptide sequence is contemplated for use with the polypeptides of the disclosure. Classical enhancers are cis-acting elements that increase gene transcription and can also be included in the expression construct. Classical enhancer elements are known in the art, and include, but are not limited to, the CaMV 35S enhancer element, cytomegalovirus (CMV) early promoter enhancer element, and the SV40 enhancer element. Intron-mediated enhancer elements that enhance gene expression are also known in the art. These elements should be present within the transcribed region and are orientation dependent. Examples include the maize shrunken-1 enhancer element (Clancy and Hannah, Plant Physiol. 130:918-929, 2002).

IV. Transformation Methods

65

One aspect of the disclosure includes plant cells, plant tissues, plants, and seeds that comprise the recombinant DNA provided by the disclosure. These cells, tissues, plants, and seeds comprising the recombinant DNA molecules exhibit resistance to diseases caused by *Fusarium*. Suitable methods for transformation of host plant cells for use with the current disclosure include virtually any method by which DNA can be introduced into a cell (for example, where a recombinant DNA construct is stably integrated into a plant chromosome) and are well-known in the art. Two effective methods for cell transformation are *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation and microprojectile bombardment-mediated transformation. Microprojectile bombardment methods are illustrated, for example, in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,550,318, 5,538,880, 6,160,208, and 6,399,861. Agrobacterium-mediated transformation methods are described, for example in 5 U.S. Pat. No. 5,591,616. Transformation of plant material is practiced in tissue culture on nutrient media, for example a mixture of nutrients that allow cells to grow in vitro. Recipient cell targets include, but are not limited to, meristem cells, shoot tips, hypocotyls, calli, immature or mature 10 embryos, and gametic cells such as microspores and pollen. Callus can be initiated from tissue sources including, but not limited to, immature or mature embryos, hypocotyls, seedling apical meristems, microspores and the like. Cells containing a transgenic nucleus are grown into transgenic 15 plants.

In transformation, DNA is typically introduced into only a small percentage of target plant cells in any one transformation experiment. Marker genes are typically used to provide an efficient system for identification of those cells 20 that are stably transformed by receiving and integrating a recombinant DNA molecule into their genomes. Preferred marker genes provide selective markers which confer resistance to a selective agent, such as an antibiotic or an herbicide. Any of the herbicides to which plants of this 25 disclosure can be resistant is an agent for selective markers. Potentially transformed cells are exposed to the selective agent. In the population of surviving cells are those cells where, generally, the resistance-conferring gene is integrated and expressed at sufficient levels to permit cell 30 survival. Cells can be tested further to confirm stable integration of the exogenous DNA. Commonly used selective marker genes include those conferring resistance to antibiotics such as kanamycin and paromomycin (nptII), hygromycin B (aph IV), spectinomycin (aadA) and gentamycin 35 (aac3 and aacC4) or resistance to herbicides such as glufosinate (bar or pat), dicamba (DMO) and glypho sate (aroA or EPSPS). Examples of such selectable markers are illustrated in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,550,318, 5,633,435, 5,780,708 and 6,118,047. Markers that provide an ability to visually screen 40 transformants can also be employed, for example, a gene expressing a colored or fluorescent protein such as a luciferase or green fluorescent protein (GFP) or a gene expressing a beta-glucuronidase or uidA gene (GUS) for which various chromogenic substrates are known. 45

The present disclosure provides methods and constructs for regenerating a plant from a cell with modified genomic DNA resulting from genome editing. The regenerated plant can then be used to propagate additional plants. V. Genome Editing

Targeted modification of plant genomes through the use of genome editing methods can be used to create improved mutant or transgenic plant lines through modification or insertion of plant genomic DNA. In addition, genome editing methods can enable targeted insertion of multiple 55 nucleic acids of interest (a trait stack) into a plant genome. Exemplary methods for introducing recombinant DNA constructs into a plant or modifying genomic DNA of a plant include the use of zinc-finger nucleases, engineered or native meganucleases, TALE-endonucleases, or an RNA-guided 60 endonuclease (for example a Clustered Regularly Interspersed Short Palindromic Repeat (CRISPR)/Cas9 system). Methods of genome editing to modify, delete, or insert genomic DNA are known in the art.

In exemplary methods provided by the disclosure, a 65 CRISPR/Cas9 system is used to modify or replace an existing coding sequence within a plant genome, such as a

sequence encoding an UGT polypeptide. In further embodiments, transcription activator-like effectors (TALEs) are used for modification or replacement of an existing coding sequence within a plant genome, such as a sequence encoding an UGT polypeptide. Modification or replacement of an endogenous UGT-encoding sequence according to the methods provided herein results in a polypeptide comprising a modified UGT enzyme, for example wherein the amino acid corresponding to position 122 of SEQ ID NO:2 has been mutated to A, wherein the amino acid at position 123 of SEQ ID NO:2 has been mutated to A or G, wherein the amino acid at position 202 of SEQ ID NO:2 has been mutated to A, L or V, and/or wherein the amino acid at position 384 of SEQ ID NO:2 has been mutated to S, or combinations thereof. The disclosure therefore provides DNA constructs capable of recognizing a specific nucleotide sequence of interest, such as an UGT sequence, within a genome of a plant to allow for mutation or integration at that site.

In certain embodiments, genome editing methods provided by the disclosure may introduce single nucleotide mutations, or alterations to a number of nucleotides within a target sequence, such as an UGT-encoding sequence. Modifications to an UGT-encoding sequence, for example a sequence provided herein as SEQ ID NO:2, may result in a sequence encoding an UGT polypeptide, for example wherein the amino acid corresponding to position 122 of SEQ ID NO:2 has been mutated to A, wherein the amino acid at position 123 of SEQ ID NO:2 has been mutated to A or G, wherein the amino acid at position 202 of SEQ ID NO:2 has been mutated to A, L or V, and/or wherein the amino acid at position 384 of SEQ ID NO:2 has been mutated to S, or combinations thereof as described herein, capable of conferring to a plant improved resistance to toxins produced by various species of Fusarium, which confers resistance to diseases caused by Fusarium species.

In further embodiments, a DNA sequence, such as a transgene or expression cassette, may be inserted or integrated into a specific site or locus within the genome of a plant or plant cell via site-directed integration. Recombinant DNA constructs and recombinant DNA molecules provided herein may thus include a donor template sequence comprising at least one transgene, expression cassette, or other DNA sequence for insertion into the genome of the plant or plant cell. In certain embodiments of the disclosure, a donor template sequence comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein of SEQ ID NO:2 has been altered to have improved resistance to toxins produced by various species of Fusarium, for example the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10, SEQ 50 ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, SEQ ID NO:16 or SEQ ID NO:18, or a sequence encoding a fragment of such a polypeptide, or a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein of SEQ ID NO:20 has been altered to have improved resistance to toxins produced by various species of Fusarium, for example the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:22. A donor template for site-directed integration may further include one or two homology arms flanking an insertion sequence (i.e., the sequence, transgene, cassette, etc., to be inserted into the plant genome). The recombinant DNA construct(s) of this disclosure may further comprise an expression cassette(s) encoding a site-specific nuclease and/ or any associated protein(s) to carry out site-directed integration. These nuclease expressing cassette(s) may be present in the same molecule or vector as the donor template (in cis) or on a separate molecule or vector (in trans). Several methods for site-directed integration are known in the art involving different proteins (or complexes of proteins and/or

guide RNA) that cut the genomic DNA to produce a double strand break (DSB) or nick at a desired genomic site or locus. As understood in the art, during the process of repairing the DSB or nick introduced by the nuclease enzyme, the donor template DNA may become integrated 5 into the genome at the site of the DSB or nick. The presence of the homology arm(s) in the donor template may promote the adoption and targeting of the insertion sequence into the plant genome during the repair process through homologous recombination, although an insertion event may occur 10 through non-homologous end joining (NHEJ). Examples of site-specific nucleases that may be used include zinc-finger nucleases, engineered or native meganucleases, TALE-endonucleases, and RNA-guided endonucleases (e.g., Cas9 or Cpf1). For methods using RNA-guided site-specific nucle- 15 ases (e.g., Cas9 or Cpf1), the recombinant DNA construct(s) will also comprise a sequence encoding one or more guide RNAs to direct the nuclease to the desired site within the plant genome.

methods disclosed herein. Plants of the present disclosure may be monocots or dicots, and may include, for example, rice, wheat, barley, oats, rye, sorghum, maize, soybean, alfalfa, sunflower, cotton, canola, sugar beet, sweet potato, tomato, tobacco, banana, curcubits and pepper plants. 25 VI. Toxins Produced by Fusarium

One aspect of the disclosure includes plant cells, plant tissues, plants, and seeds that comprise the recombinant DNA provided by the disclosure. These cells, tissues, plants, and seeds comprising the recombinant DNA molecules 30 exhibit resistance to one or more of the toxins produced by various species of Fusarium. Non-limiting examples include: DAS, which is produced by Fusarium acuminatum, Fusarium equiseti, Fusarium langsethiae, Fusarium poae, Fusarium sambucinum, Fusarium semitectum, Fusarium 35 sporotrichioides, Fusarium venenatum; T-2 toxin, which is produced by Fusarium acuminatum, Fusarium armeniacum, Fusarium equiseti, Fusarium kyushuense, Fusarium langsethiae, Fusarium oxysporum, Fusarium sambucinum, Fusarium sporotrichioides; DON, which is produced by 40 asiaticum, Fusarium austroamericanum. Fusarium Fusarium boothii, Fusarium culmorum, Fusarium graminearum, Fusarium mesoamericanum, Fusarium pseudograminearum; HT-2, which is produced by Fusarium acuminatum, Fusarium armeniacum, Fusarium langsethiae, 45 Fusarium oxysporum, Fusarium sambucinum, Fusarium sporotrichioides; and NIV, which is produced by Fusarium asiaticum, Fusarium austroamericanum, Fusarium cortaderiae, Fusarium crookwellense, Fusarium culmorum, Fusarium equiseti, Fusarium graminearum, Fusarium 50 PCR based method based on "Quikchange" mutagenesis kvushuense, Fusarium meridionale, Fusarium mesoamericanum, Fusarium pseudograminearum. Examples of these and other toxins produced by these species and other Fusarium species are well-known to those of skill in the art.

As used herein, "resistance" or "Fusarium resistance" 55 means a plant, seed, or cell's ability to resist the toxic effects of one or more toxin when infected or contacted with Fusarium. The resistance of a plant, seed, plant tissue, plant part, or cell may be measured by comparing the plant, seed, plant tissue, plant part, or cell to a suitable control. For 60 example, the resistance may be measured or assessed by applying Fusarium to a plant comprising a recombinant DNA molecule encoding a modified polypeptide capable of conferring resistance to Fusarium (the test plant) and a plant not comprising the recombinant DNA molecule encoding 65 the modified polypeptide capable of conferring resistance to Fusarium (the control plant) and then comparing the plant

injury or toxin levels of the two plants (or parts thereof), where resistance of the test plant is indicated by a decreased injury rate or toxin level as compared to the injury rate or toxin level of the control plant. A Fusarium resistant plant, seed, plant tissue, plant part, or cells exhibits a decreased response to the toxic effects of Fusarium infection, or decreased levels of one or more Fusarium toxin, when compared to a control plant, seed, plant tissue, plant part, or cell. As used herein, a "Fusarium resistance trait" is a transgenic trait imparting improved resistance to a plant as compared to the wild-type plant.

EXAMPLES

Example 1

Cloning and Expression of Os79

The gene for Os79 was amplified by polymerase chain The disclosure further provides plants produced by the 20 reaction (PCR) using the forward primer 5'-ATGGGCTC-TATGTCCACTCCTGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:35) and the reverse primer 5'-ATTGGAATACTTTGCTGCAAACTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:36) from plasmid pWS57 that contained a codon optimized sequence for yeast (Michlmayr, et al., Toxins 7:2685-2700, 2015). The resulting product was introduced into plasmid pKLD116, a pET31b derivative containing His6-tagged maltose-binding protein (MBP) followed by a TEV protease cleavage site (Rocco, et al., Plasmid 59:231-237, 2008), using an enzyme-free "Quikchange" method (Chen, et al., BioTechniques 28:504-495, 2000; van den Ent and Lowe, J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods 67:67-74, 2006). Os79 was overexpressed in E. coli strain BL21 Codon Plus (DE3). Cultures from a single colony were used to inoculate 6 L of lysogeny broth (LB) supplemented with 100 μ g/mL ampicillin and 30 µg/mL chloramphenicol. Expression of Os79 was induced with 1 mM isopropyl β-D-thiogalactopyranoside when cultures reached an OD600 of ~1.0. Induction was conducted at 16° C. for 20 hours. Cells were harvested by centrifugation at 2500 g, washed with buffer containing 10 mM 4-(2-hydroxyethyl)-1-piperazineethanesulfonic acid (HEPES) (pH 7.6), and 100 mM NaCl, and flash-frozen in liquid nitrogen. Cells were stored at -80° C. until they were used.

Example 2

Site-Directed Mutagenesis of Os79

Mutants of Os79 were generated using a single primer, (Chen, et al., BioTechniques 28:504-495, 2000; van den Ent and Lowe, J. Biochem. Biophys. Methods 67:67-74, 2006). The following mutagenesis primers were used for Os79: 5'-TCCTGCCTTCTGTGAGGCGTCTATC-Q202A: GAGCAGTTTGCT-3' (SEQ ID NO:37); Q202L: 5'-TCCT-GCCTTCTGTGAGCTGTCTATCGAGCAGTTTGCT-3' (SEQ ID NO:38); Q202V: 5'-TCCTGCCTTCTGTGAGGT-GTCTATCGAGCAGTTTGCT-3' (SEQ ID NO:39); A384S: 5'-GCTATGCCTCACTGGTCTGATCAACCTACTATT-AGCAAGTATG-3' (SEQ ID NO:40); H122A/L123A: 5'-AGAGTTTTAGTCTACGATCCAGCGGCG CCATGGGCTAGAAGAGT-3' (SEQ ID NO:41); H122A/ L123G: 5'-AGAGTTTTAGTCT ACGATCCAGCGGGC-CCATGGGCTAGAAGAGT-3 (SEQ ID NO:42); T291V: 5'-GGTTTT GGTGTCATACGGAGTGGTTTCTACTTTT-GATGTTGCTAAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:47); T291S: 5'-GGTTTTGGTGTCATACGGAAGCGTTTCTACTTT-

GATGTTGCTAAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:48); Q202E: 5'-TC-CTGCCTTCTGTGAGGAATCTATCGAGCAGTTTGCT-31 (SEO ID NO:49); F199O: 5'-CCTGAATTAACTCCTGCCCAATGTGAGCAATC-TATC GAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:50); Q143A: 5'-CAGCCG- 5 CATTTCTAAGTGCGCCATGTGCTG TGGAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:51); S203L: 5'-GCCTTCTGTGAGCAATTGATC-GAGCAGTTT GCTG (SEQ ID NO:52); and S203A: 5'-GCCTTCTGTGAGCAAGCTATCGAGCAGTTT GCTG (SEQ ID NO:53). The following mutagenesis primer was 10used for HvUGT13248: H132A/L133A: 5'-CCCGT-GCGCGTGCTGGTGTACGACGCTGCGGCG-

GCGTGGGCAC GGCGGGTGGCACA-3' (SEQ ID NO:43). All mutations were verified by DNA sequencing using BigDye® protocols (ABI PRISM). Multiple mutations ¹⁵ were introduced by adding all relevant primers to the Quikchange reaction mixture. For example, the H122A/L123A/Q202L mutant was generated adding both the H122A/L123A and Q202L primers.

Example 3

Expression and Purification of Os79 Mutants

Os79 mutants were overexpressed in *E. coli* strain BL21 25 Codon Plus (DE3). Cultures from a single colony were used to inoculate 6 L Lysogeny broth (LB) supplemented with 100 µg/mL ampicillin and 30 µg/mL chloramphenicol. Expression of Os79 was induced with 1 mM isopropyl- β -D-thiogalactopyranoside when cultures reached OD₆₀₀ ~0.8. 30 Induction was carried out at 16° C. for 20 hours. Cells were harvested by centrifugation at 3,000×g, washed with buffer containing 10 mM HEPES pH 7.6 and 100 mM NaCl, and flash-frozen in liquid nitrogen. Cells were stored at -80° C. until use. 35

All Os79 mutants were purified in a similar manner. All purification steps were carried out on ice or at 4° C. Around twenty grams of E. coli cells expressing His₆-MBP-Os79 were resuspended in 100 mL buffer containing 20 mM HEPES pH 7.6, 50 mM NaCl, 0.2 mM tris(2-carboxyethyl) 40 phosphine (TCEP), 1 mM PMSF, 50 nM leupeptin (Peptide International), 70 nM E-65 (Peptide International), 2 nM aprotinin (ProSpec), 2 mM AEBSF (Gold BioTechnology) and 50 mg lysozyme. Cells were lysed with 5 pulses (45 s) using a Qsonica Q700 sonicator, and the lysate was clarified 45 by centrifugation at 40,000 rpm in a Ti 45 rotor (Beckman-Coulter) for 30 min. The concentration of NaCl and imidazole were raised to 300 mM and 20 mM, respectively, by the addition of 4 M stock solutions and loaded onto an 5 mL nickel-nitrilotriacetic acid (NiNTA; Qiagen) column equili- 50 brated with NTA buffer: 50 mM HEPES, pH 7.6, 300 mM NaCl, 20 mM imidazole, and 0.2 mM TCEP. After loading, the column was washed with 120 mL of NTA buffer. Os79 was eluted with 40 mL NTA buffer containing 300 mM imidazole. His₆-tagged Tobacco etch virus (TEV) protease 55 was added at 1:40 molar ratio to cleave the His₆-MBP from Os79. The mixture was dialyzed overnight in a buffer containing 10 mM HEPES pH 7.6, 50 mM NaCl, 0.5 mM EDTA, 0.2 mM TCEP. The NaCl and imidazole concentrations were brought up to 300 mM and 20 mM, respectively, 60 and the solution was passed over a 5 mL NiNTA column equilibrated with NTA buffer. The flow-though contained Os79, while the column retained TEV protease, His_6 -MBP, and undigested His₆-MBP Os79. Purified Os79 was concentrated using a centrifugal filter (Amicon) with a 30,000 65 nominal molecular weight limit to a final concentration of 10-20 mg/mL, estimated using calculated molar extinction

coefficient of 57870 $M^{-1} \cdot cm^{-1}$ at 280 nm. Proteins were dialyzed against a storage buffer containing 10 mM HEPES pH 7.6, 0.2 mM TCEP, drop frozen in 30 μL aliquots in liquid nitrogen, and stored at -80° C.

Example 4

Crystallization

Crystallization of Os79.deoxynivalenol-3-O-glucoside (D3G).UDP. Os79 was screened for initial crystallization conditions with a 144-condition sparse-matrix screen developed by the inventors. Single, diffraction quality crystals were grown at 4° C. by hanging drop vapor diffusion by mixing 2 µL of Os79 at 12 mg/mL in 10 mM HEPES pH 7.6, 50 mM NaCl, 30 mM D3G, 5 mM UDP with 2 µL well solution containing 100 mM sodium acetate pH 5.0, 40% pentaerythritol propoxylate 426, 320 mM NaCl (Gulick, et 20 al., Acta Crystallogr. D Biol. Crystallogr. 58:306-309, 2002). Hanging droplets were nucleated after 24 h from an earlier spontaneous crystallization event using a cat's whisker. Crystals grew to approximate dimensions of 100×100× 300 µm within 15 days. The crystals were transferred to a cryoprotecting solution that contained 100 mM sodium acetate pH 5.0, 40% pentaerythritol propoxylate 426, 320 mM NaCl, 30 mM D3G, 5 mM UDP and vitrified by rapid-plunging into liquid nitrogen. Os79 crystallized in the space group P3₂21 with unit cell dimensions of a=104.5 Å, b=104.5 Å, c=98.3 Å and one chain in the asymmetric unit.

Crystallization of Os79 Q202A.UDP. Os79 Q202A was screened for initial crystallization conditions as described above. Single, diffraction quality crystals were grown at 4° C. by hanging drop vapor diffusion by mixing 2 μ L of 11 35 mg/mL Os79 Q202A in 10 mM HEPES pH 7.6, 5 mM UDP-glucose with 2 µL well solution containing 100 mM 3-(N-Morpholino)propanesulfonic acid pH 7.5, 15% methyl ether polyethylene glycol 5000 (MEPEG 5K), 160 mM potassium glutamate. Hanging droplets were nucleated after 24 h from an earlier spontaneous crystallization event using a cat's whisker. Crystals grew to approximate dimensions of 100×100×300 µm within 8 days. The crystals were transferred stepwise to a cryoprotecting solution that contained 100 mM 3-(N-Morpholino)propanesulfonic acid pH 7.5, 15% MEPEG 5K, 15% glycerol, 5 mM UDP-glucose and vitrified by rapid plunging into liquid nitrogen. Os79 Q202A crystallized in the space group P212121 with unit cell dimensions of a=59.4 A, b=83.2 A, c=99.1 A and one chain in the asymmetric unit.

Crystallization of Os79 T291V.UDP. The Os79 protein complex T291V.UDP was screened for initial crystallization conditions as described above. Single, diffraction quality crystals were grown at 23° C. by hanging drop vapor diffusion by mixing 2 µL of 10 mg/mL T291V Os79 in 10 mM HEPES pH 7.6, 50 mM NaCl, 5 mM UDP-glucose with 2 µL well solution containing 50 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 32% MEPEG 5K. Hanging droplets were nucleated after 24 h from an earlier spontaneous crystallization event using a cat's whisker. Crystals grew to approximate dimensions of 75×75×300 µm within 11 days. The crystals were transferred to a cryoprotecting solution that contained 50 mM HEPES 7.5, 32% MEPEG 5K, 5 mM UDP-glucose and vitrified by rapid plunging into liquid nitrogen. Os79 crystallized in the space group $P2_12_12_1$ with unit cell dimensions of a=59.4 Å. b=83.2 Å, c=98.7 Å and one chain in the asymmetric unit.

Crystallization of Os79 H122A/L123A.UDP. Os79 was screened for initial crystallization conditions as described above. Single, diffraction quality crystals were grown at 23° C. by hanging drop vapor diffusion by mixing 2 μ L of 11 mg/mL Os79 in 10 mM HEPES pH 7.6, 50 mM NaCl, 5 mM UDP with 2 μ L well solution containing 50 mM HEPES pH 7.0, 18% methyl ether polyethylene glycol 2000. Hanging ⁵ droplets were nucleated after 24 h from an earlier spontaneous crystallization event using a cat's whisker. Crystals grew to approximate dimensions of 75×75×300 μ m within 4 days. The crystals were transferred stepwise to a cryoprotecting solution that contained 50 mM HEPES 7.0, 20% methyl ether polyethylene glycol 2000, 15% glycerol, and 5 mM UDP and vitrified by rapid plunging into liquid nitrogen. Os79 crystallized in the space group P2₁2₁2₁ with unit cell dimensions of a=59.3 Å, b=82.9 Å, c=99.0 Å and one ¹⁵ chain in the asymmetric unit.

Data collection and Refinement. X-ray data for the Os79 structures were collected at 100 K. Diffraction data were integrated and scaled with HKL3000 (Minor, et al., Acta 20 Crystallogr. D Biol. Crystallogr. 62:859-866, 2006). Data collection and refinement statistics are given in Table 3. The structures were determined by molecular replacement using coordinates from the RCSB (accession number 5TME) as the molecular replacement search model in the program Phaser (Wetterhorn, et al., Biochemistry-Us 55:6175-6186, 2016; McCoy, et al., J. Appl. Crystallogr. 40:658-674, 2007). Final models were generated by alternating cycles of $_{30}$ manual building and least-squares refinement using Coot, Phenix and Refmac (Murshudov, et al., Acta Crystallogr. D Biol. Crystallogr. 53:240-255, 1997; Emsley and Cowtan, Acta Crystallogr. D Biol. Crystallogr. 60:2126-2132, 2004; Adams, et al., Acta Crystallogr. D Biol. Crystallogr. 66:213-221, 2010).

22

Example 5

Glucosyltransferase Enzyme Assays

Steady-state kinetic analyses of wild-type Os79 (SEO ID NO:2) and mutant Os79 (SEO ID NO:4) with trichothecene substrates were performed in a coupled-continuous enzymatic assay at 23° C. in a 1 cm path length cuvette. Reactions were initiated by the addition of varying volumes of trichothecenes to a master mix containing Os79 (58 nM final concentration), 3 units rabbit muscle lactic dehydrogenase and 2 units rabbit muscle pyruvate kinase (Sigma-Aldrich, buffered aqueous glycerol solution), 1.5 mM phosphoenolpyruvate, 100 μM β-NADH, 50 mM KCl, 10 mM MnCl₂, and 100 mM glycylglycine pH 8.0 to yield a final volume of 100 µL. Lactic dehydrogenase, pyruvate kinase, phosphoenolpyruvate, β -NADH, Os79, and UDP-glucose were added to a master-mix containing the remaining reaction components prior to the initiation of each reaction. Reaction progress was followed by monitoring the decrease in A_{340} caused by the oxidation of β -NADH. The rates of reaction were determined at various trichothecene concentrations and fit by non-linear regression to the Michaelis-Menten equation using GraphPad Prism software. The final mutant enzyme concentrations were 58 nM except for H122A/L123G which was 588 nM.

Os79 glycosylates DON (k_{cat} =0.57 s⁻¹, K_m =0.23 mM; Michlmayr, et al., 2015, supra), while the results of the assay shows that Os79 H122A/L123A/Q202L glycosylates DON (k_{cat} =0.85 s⁻¹, K_m =261 μ M), T-2 toxin (k_{cat} =0.9 s⁻¹, K_m =118 μ M) and 4-ANIV (k_{cat} =0.96 s⁻¹, K_m =88 μ M). Os79 H122A/L123A/Q202A glycosylates DON (k_{cat} =0.9 s⁻¹, K_m =1.2 mM), T-2 toxin (k_{cat} =2.5 s⁻¹, K_m =89 μ M), DAS (k_{cat} =1.8 s⁻¹, K_m =49 μ M), and 4-ANIV (k_{cat} =1.1 s⁻¹, K_m =501 μ M). Os79 H122A/L123A glycosylates T-2 toxin

| Protein | Os79 Q202A · UDP | Os79 H122A/L123A · UDP | Os79 T291V · UDP | Os79 · D3G · UDP |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PDB ID | 6BK0 | 6BK2 | 6BK1 | 6BK3 |
| space group | P2 ₁ 2 ₁ 2 ₁ | P212121 | P212121 | P3 ₂ 21 |
| Unit cell | a = 59.4, b = | a = 59.3, b = 82.9, | a = 59.4, b = | a = 104.5, b = |
| dimensions, Å | 83.2, | c = 99.0 | 83.2, c = 98.7 | 104.5, |
| | c = 99.1 | | | c = 98.3 |
| Wavelength (Å) | 0.979 | 0.979 | 0.979 | 0.979 |
| resolution range (Å) | 50-1.47 $(1.5-1.47)^{a}$ | 50-1.29 (1.31-1.29) ^a | 50-1.58 (1.61-1.58) ^a | 50-2.17 $(2.21-2.17)^{\alpha}$ |
| reflections: | 1095493 | 1504096 | 568452 | 382690 |
| reflections: unique | 79234 | 115974 | 63979 | 33082 |
| redundancy | 13.1 (12.6) | 12.3 (8.5) | 8.4 (6.2) | 11.6 (8.6) |
| completeness (%) | 99.2 (84.1) | 99.2 (96.9) | 99.8 (95.2) | 100 (100) |
| average I/o | 41.3 (9.2) | 34.9 (4.0) | 83.6 (11) | 29.1 (4.4) |
| $R_{merge} (\%)^b$ | 5.1 (23.1) | 10.2 (0) | 5.2 (18.0) | 8.6 (55.5) |
| R _{work} | 15.1 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 19.6 |
| Rfree | 17.9 | 18.0 | 19.2 | 21.0 |
| protein atoms | 3499 | 3464 | 3407 | 3353 |
| ligand atoms | 36 | 36 | 36 | 56 |
| water molecules | 608 | 398 | 557 | 197 |
| average B factors | 19.3 | 17.9 | 27.3 | 35.1 |
| Ramachandran | | _ | _ | _ |
| most favored | 96.8 | 97.2 | 97.5 | 96.0 |
| allowed | 2.98 | 2.8 | 2.5 | 4.0 |
| disallowed | 0.23 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| rms deviations | _ | _ | _ | — |
| bond lengths (Å) | 0.022 | 0.021 | 0.013 | 0.023 |
| bond angles (deg) | 1.889 | 1.755 | 1.573 | 2.234 |

TABLE 3

"Values in parenthesis are for highest resolution shell.

 ${}^{b}R_{merge} = \Sigma |I_{(hkl)} - I| \times 100/\Sigma |I_{(hkl)}|$, where the average intensity I is taken over all symmetry equivalent measurements and $I_{(hkl)}$ is the measured intensity for a given observation.

55

 $(k_{cat}=1.6 \text{ s}^{-1}, K_{M}=926 \mu M)$. Os79 H122A/L123G glycosylates T-2 toxin $(k_{cat}=0.26 \text{ s}^{-1}, K_{M}=512 \mu M)$, and DON $(k_{cat}=0.5 \text{ s}^{-1}, K_M=2.5 \text{ mM})$. Any mutants or substrates for which kinetic parameters were not included were found to glycosylate/be glycosylated by the observation of activity at 5 a single high substrate concentration and thus k_{cat} and K_M were not determined in these cases.

Example 6

Role of the Conserved Thr 291 in Os79

To address the structural role of Thr 291, the structure of Os79 T291V in complex with UDP was determined to 1.61 Å resolution (PDB: 6BK1) (Table 3). When the hydroxyl of Thr 291 is replaced with a methyl group in Os79 T291V the phosphate of UDP adopts a substantially different position in the active site compared to that seen in WT Os79. In the WT Os79 structure there is a hydrogen bond between the threonine hydroxyl and a phosphate oxygen atom of length about 20 2.5 Å. This is clearly lost when threonine is replaced by a valine. The change in the position of UDP is likely a direct result of the substitution since crystals of Os79 T291V and WT protein structures were grown at the same pH and under very similar crystallization conditions.

The importance of this interaction is confirmed as this interaction is present in all plant GT-1 glycosyltransferases. Comparison of the structures of six plant UGT structures that have been determined with UDP bound in their active sites reveals that the presence of a hydroxyl moiety within 30 hydrogen bonding distance of a β -phosphate oxygen is a conserved characteristic in all of these enzymes. The proteins were aligned by superimposing an α -helix and two beta strands that surround the UDP binding site, because the overall architecture of these proteins varies substantially at 35 the periphery of the protein, away from the UDP binding site. These three secondary structural elements that underlie the framework for the UDP binding site are very similar across the six proteins and align with an average rmsd (root mean square deviation) of 0.30 Å for the alpha carbon 40 atoms. In every case, there is a threonine or serine hydroxyl positioned within 3.0 Å of the phosphate oxygen. In every structure the phosphate adopts almost exactly the same orientation. This provides further evidence that the change in the orientation of the phosphate of UDP in the T291V 45 structure is caused by the lack of a hydroxyl group and the inability to form a hydrogen bond. This serine or threonine residue has not been previously identified as a catalytically extremely important residue. The present disclosure demonstrates that it is extremely important for orienting the 50 phosphate in the active site. While this does not preclude it from participating as a catalytic acid, it does confirm a structural role for this side chain. This likely applies to many, if not all, plant UGTs.

Example 7

Steady-State Kinetic Parameters for WT Os79

Many plant UGTs demonstrate broad substrate specificity, 60 the specificity of Os79 were investigated by kinetic analysis. a useful characteristic when considering enzymes that glycosylate xenobiotics. Os79 exhibits broad specificity and can glycosylate DON, HT-2, IsoT, and NIV but not T-2, 4-ANIV, 4,15-di-ANIV or DAS. T-2 is commonly produced by Fusarium species in Europe, Asia, Africa, and Australia. 65 Given the importance of detoxifying T-2, expanding the specificity of Os79 to include this trichothecene and others

would be of great benefit. Given that the only difference between T-2 and HT-2 toxin is the C4 acetyl group that is present on T-2 in place of the hydroxyl on HT-2 the inventors reasoned that this acetyl group prevented T-2 from binding in the active site of Os79. By this reasoning, 4-acetyl nivalenol (4-ANIV), commonly known as FUS-X, will not be a substrate for Os79. 4-ANIV is acetylated at the C4 position but lacks the C15 acetyl and C8 isovaleryl groups of T-2. Indeed, glycosylation could not be detected with the coupled assay with 4-ANIV, 4,15-diANIV or DAS. This confirms that the 4-acetyl group is responsible for precluding T-2, 4-ANIV, 4,15-diANIV and DAS from the acceptor binding pocket. To further examine the structural aspects of the acceptor binding pocket that contribute to its inability to accommodate an acetyl group on the C4 position, the structure of Os79 with the glycosylated trichothecene product D3G in the active site was determined.

Example 8

Structure of Os79 in Complex with UDP and D3G

Os79 was crystallized in the presence of the product D3G to further examine the structural components responsible for substrate specificity and further understand the nature of trichothecene binding in the acceptor pocket. The structure of Os79 in complex with UDP and D3G was determined to 2.17 Å resolution (PDB: 6BK3) (Table 3). The overall structure is very similar to the previously solved structure of Os79 with trichothecene (TRI) and UDP-2-fluoro-2-deoxy-D-glucose (U2F) bound in the active site with an rmsd of 0.7 Å for structurally equivalent α -carbons. Electron density corresponding to DON and UDP was observed, however there was no clear electron density corresponding to the glucose moiety of D3G and the moiety was not modeled. This appears to be the result of the flexibility of the glucose moiety.

There are two major conformational changes in Os79 with D3G bound compared to the structure with trichothecene bound in the active site. A loop from Ser 288 to Val 297 is shifted 9.5 Å away from the active site and the region that extends from Trp 316 to Lys 336, which is composed of a loop and two short α -helices, is shifted 5.9 Å away from the active site. These conformational changes highlight the flexibility of the acceptor binding region of the protein, and help to show the structural basis for UDP release after the donor sugar has been transferred. Aligning the structures with TRI or D3G bound in the active site reveals that the trichothecene skeleton of DON is rotated about 45 degrees compared to the backbone of TRI. This change is most probably the result of the presence of glucose on C3 and shows that the trichothecene backbone rotates in the acceptor binding pocket after the reaction is completed and before the glycosylated product is released. The orientation of trichothecene is more representative than D3G of the positioning of DON in the active site prior to glycosylation. Using the orientation of trichothecene as a reference, His 122, which is only 4.2 Å away from C4, was identified as a residue that could clash with the C4 acetyl of the substrates that WT Os79 is unable to glycosylate. Based on the presently disclosed structural information, the role of His 122 and other residues identified as potential contributors to

Example 9

Steady-State Kinetic Assays on Os79 Mutants

The remarkable substrate plasticity of Os79 prompted the inventors to investigate whether there are important residues

in the trichothecene binding pocket that facilitate this ability. It also raised in the inventors the possibility of expanding the substrate specificity to accommodate trichothecenes with large substituents such as acetyl groups at the C4 position. Examination of the structures with trichothecene and D3G 5 suggested seven residues that might influence binding. Three of these seven side chains, Phe 199, Gln 202, and Ser 203, are located on an α -helix that forms the back of the acceptor pocket. His 122 and Leu 123 are on a loop located in the binding pocket. Gln 143 and Ala 384 are on two 10 separate loops in the binding pocket. Steady-state kinetic constants were determined for eight mutant proteins where these included single changes and combinations thereof. The effect of each of these mutations is discussed below.

Role of Gln 202. Gln 202 is located on an α -helix in the 15 back of the acceptor binding pocket. In the presently disclosed model of DON binding in the acceptor pocket the carboxamide oxygen of Gln 202 is within hydrogen bonding distance (2.3 Å) of the C7 hydroxyl of DON. To examine the contribution of this residue to specificity it was changed to 20 a glutamate, alanine, and leucine. The K_M value of Os79 Q202E is 17.5-fold higher than the K_M of WT with DON as a substrate where this is accompanied with a small increase in k_{cat} . The Q202E substitution maintains a similar residue size at the 202 position but adds a negative charge. The 25 Q202E substitution may contribute a hydrogen bond to the enzyme substrate complex. To test whether there is a hydrogen bond that plays a role in DON binding between this hydroxyl and Gln 202 the kinetic constants for Os79 Q202A were determined. There is no significant difference in the K_M 30 value of Os79 Q202A compared to WT, indicating that either Gln 202 does not play a role in DON binding or that a water molecule can substitute the place of the side chain. Interestingly, the Q202L substitution decreases the K_M for DON by 4.7-fold without a major change in the value of k_{cat} , 35 which is in contrast to the increase generated by the Q202E mutation. Together these substitutions emphasize the impact that substitutions at position 202 can have on substrate and product binding. In summary, these mutations suggest that a polar interaction in this position is not important for activity 40 and that an increased charge is detrimental.

Role of Phe 199. Phe 199 is located in the α -helix one helical turn away from Gln 202 and lies at the top of the active site and makes a substantial contribution to the primarily hydrophobic acceptor binding pocket. The side 45 chain is about 5 Å above the hydrophobic trichothecene backbone. Changing this residue to glutamine maintains a residue with approximately the same volume but with much greater polarity. The introduction of the polar glutamine in the place of the hydrophobic phenylalanine eliminates enzy- 50 matic activity as measured in the coupled-continuous enzymatic assay with DON as a substrate. This, along with the fact that this residue is a conserved Phe in all UGTs that have activity towards DON, highlights the importance of this residue as a component of the acceptor binding pocket.

Role of Gln 143. Gln 143 is located on a loop in the acceptor binding pocket. The O_soxygen of Gln 143 is 3.5 Å from the C6 oxygen of the glucose moiety on U2F. Even though this is somewhat on the long-side for a substantial hydrogen bond this side chain appears to play an important 60 role in substrate binding. The Q143A substitution does not demonstrate activity in the coupled-continuous enzymatic assay with DON as a substrate.

Role of Ser 203. Ser 203 is located on the bottom of the α -helix in the back of the acceptor binding pocket adjacent to Gln 202. This side chain was changed to alanine to examine the role of a polar residue in this position. The K_M

value of the S203A mutant is similar to that of WT Os79. In order determine if a small residue is important at this position, the S203L substitution was created. There is a10fold increase in the K_M of the S203L mutant but no change in k_{cat} indicating that a bulkier residue at this position might hinder DON association or disassociation from the active site. The hydroxyl of S203 is 6.7 Å away from the closest carbon of DON (C4) and given that the change to an alanine has little effect it appears unlikely that it interacts directly with the substrate. It is more likely that a small residue is required at position 203 to allow Gln 202 to maintain a productive orientation. The 5-fold decrease in K_M as a result of the Q202L mutation illustrates the importance of that side chain. This suggests that the S203L mutation might prompt a change in the position of Gln 202 that could increase the $K_{\mathcal{M}}$ for DON.

Role of Ala 384. Ala 384 is positioned on a loop in the acceptor binding pocket about 5 Å from C3 of DON. To examine whether a hydrophobic residue at this position is important for activity this residue was changed to a serine. The K_M value of the A384S mutant is similar to that of WT Os79. Similar to Ser 203, this appears to be a second sphere residue, where changes in polarity appear to have little influence on activity towards DON.

Structure of Os79 Q202A and Os79 H122A/L123A proteins. The kinetic measurements with a variety of trichothecene accepters discussed above revealed that the active site of Os79 is unable to accommodate the C4 acetyl group of trichothecene substrates. The preceding mutations indicate the importance of the helix that carries Phe 199, Gln 202, and Ser 203 where this α -helix is opposite and slightly above C4, C15, and C8 of the trichothecene. Inspection of the acceptor binding pocket revealed that His 122 and Leu 123 are opposite but below Phe 199, Gln 202, and Ser 203, with His 122 positioned only 4.2 A away from C4. It is unlikely that 4.2 A leaves sufficient space to accommodate an acetyl group. Although Leu 123 is positioned further from C4, its close proximity to C15 and C8 was viewed as a potential issue if the substrate needed to shift slightly in the active site to accommodate the acetyl moiety on C4. Consequently, His 122 and Leu 123 were simultaneously targeted for mutagenesis. Initially four amino acid substitutions provided Os79 the ability to glycosylate T-2 toxin as measured by an endpoint assay and analyzed by LC-MS/MS as described herein. These were the single substitutions of Q202L, Q202A, and Q202V, and the double substitution of H122A/L123G. The catalytic efficiency and K_M values of Os79 H122A/L123G are 5.08×10^2 s⁻¹ M⁻¹ and 512μ M with T-2 toxin as a substrate and 1.99 10^2 s⁻¹ M⁻¹ and 2512 μ M with DON as a substrate. Activity for Os79 Q202 with T-2 toxin as a substrate was not detected with the assay used in this example, possibly due to a very high K_M . Os79 H122A/ L123G was largely insoluble. Based on these findings, Os79 H122A/L123A was expressed and purified. Changing Leu 55 123 to an alanine instead of glycine improved the solubility of the protein. The catalytic efficiency of the H122A/L123A mutant with T-2 as a substrate is 1.71×10^3 , which is a 3.5-fold increase over WT. The K_M value of 926 μ M is similar to the H122A/L123G mutant. To improve the K_{M} , the H122A/L123A substitutions were combined with the Q202A substitution to make Os79 H122A/L123A/Q202A. The K_M of the triple substitution with T-2 as a substrate is 89 μM and the catalytic efficiency is $2.84{\times}10^4,$ these values represent a 10-fold decrease in K_M and a 20-fold increase in catalytic efficiency compared to the H122A/L123A double mutant. Similar kinetic parameters are observed with DAS as a substrate. The K_M of the H122A/L123A/Q202A triple

mutant with 4-ANIV as a substrate is 501 µM, which is a 5.5-fold increase compared with T-2 toxin and DAS. Interestingly, the K_M value of the H122A/L123A/Q202A triple mutant with DON as a substrate is 1202 $\mu M,$ and the catalytic efficiency is 7.4×10², these values represent a 5 20-fold increase and 23-fold decrease respectively compared to WT. It is clear that although Os79 H122A/L123A/ Q202A is capable of glycosylating a broader range of substrates than WT Os79, the triple substitution comes at the cost of decreasing the catalytic efficiency with DON as a 10 substrate. Given the observation that the Q202L substitution decreases the K_M for WT Os79 with respect to DON as a substrate, Os79 H122A/L123A/Q202L was made in an attempt to produce an enzyme with intermediate K_M values for both DON and T-2 toxin. The K_M values for Os79 15 H122A/L123A/Q202L are 118, 261, and 88 µM for T-2 toxin, DON, and 4-ANIV respectively.

The mutations all suggest that the volume of the active site of Os79 is an important determinant in broadening specificity by allowing the acceptor binding pocket to 20 accommodate the C4 acetyl group. However, it could be possible that the mutations cause a structural change in the acceptor binding pocket. To address this question, the structures of Os79 H122A/L123A (PDB: 6BK2) and Os79 Q202A (PDB: 6BK0) were determined in the presence of 25 UDP to a resolution of 1.47 Å and 1.29 Å respectively (Table 3). These structures show that the mutations result in very little change in the overall structures of the protein. The 50 residues that line and surround the acceptor binding pocket of the Os79 Q202A and H122A/L123A structures aligned to 30 the corresponding residues of the Os79 WT structure with an rmsd of 0.12 and 0.16 Å respectively for structurally equivalent α -carbons. This indicates that the framework of the acceptor binding pockets of these proteins are almost identical to the WT enzyme. The main difference is the size of 35 the trichothecene binding pocket. The H122A/L123A and O202A mutations increase the volume of the active site. Specifically, these substitutions open up the side of the active site that accommodates the C4 acetyl group. This shows that the broad specificity is sanctioned by the general 40 hydrophobicity and volume of the acceptor cavity, which affords the C4 acetyl group enough space to allow toxins such at 4-ANIV, DAS, and T-2 to bind.

As shown here, the wild-type trichothecene UDP-glucosyltransferase from rice, Os79, has a broad specificity that 45 can modify substrates that differ in molecular weight by a factor of 1.8 (isotrichodermol and HT-2 toxin; 250.3 and 424.5 respectively) with catalytic efficiencies over 1×10^4 s⁻¹ M⁻¹. The wild-type enzyme is unable to glycosylate T-2 toxin and yet it readily modifies HT-2, which compared to 50 T-2 is deacetylated at the C4-position. Indeed, as demonstrated herein, the wild-type enzyme is unable to accommodate substrates that are substituted at the C4 position.

The three dimensional structure of the product complex (Os79.UDP.D3G) in combination with the structure of tri-55 chothecene bound to Os79 revealed that the acceptor pocket is mostly hydrophobic and includes only a few residues capable of forming hydrogen bonds. Mutagenesis of these polar residues that might interact with the trichothecene substrate had small effects on k_{cat} and K_{M} , whereas mutagenesis of Phe 199 to a glutamine eliminated activity. These observations confirmed that the hydrophobicity and volume of the active site are primary factors in substrate specificity. Based on this structural knowledge, the volume of the active site was increased by mutagenesis with the consequence that 65 Os79 H122A/L123A showed excellent activity towards T-2 toxin but reduced activity towards DON. Addition of the

Q202L substitution created an enzyme that is a compromise which allows essentially equivalent activity towards both DON and T-2 toxin. The broad specificity of Os79 H122A/L123A/Q202L, as well as other mutations disclosed herein, makes it extremely useful for incorporation in transgenic plants that are susceptible to infection of both T-2 toxin and DON producing *Fusarium* species, like maize (*F. sporotrichioides* and *F. graminearum*), oat (*F. langsethiae* and *F. culmorum*), or potatoes (*F. sambucinum* and *F. graminearum*) (see Example 12, below).

Example 10

UGT Sequences from Additional Species

The gene for the wild-type (WT) HvUGT13248 was amplified by PCR from barley genomic DNA using the forward primer 5'-ATGGAGACCACGGTCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:44) and the reverse primer 5'-TTATATTGAC-GAATACTTGGTAGCGAATT-3' (SEQ ID NO:45). The resulting product was introduced into the plasmid pKLD116 as described above for Os79. The H132A/L133A mutation was introduced to the WT gene using a single primer, PCR based method based on "Quikchange" mutagenesis (Chen, et al., supra; van den Ent and Lowe, supra). The following primer was used: 5'-CCCGTGCGCGTGCTGGTGTAC-GACGCTGCGGCGGC GTGGGCACGGCGGGGTG-GCACA-3' (SEQ ID NO:43).

HvUGT13248 WT (DNA sequence SEQ ID NO:19, protein sequence SEQ ID NO:20) and H132A/L1233A (DNA sequence SEQ ID NO:21, protein sequence SEQ ID NO:22) were overexpressed and purified using the same procedure as described above for Os79 with the exception that MBP was not cleaved from HvUGT13248. HvUGT13248 WT and H132A/L133A activity with different trichothecene substrates was determined with an end-point assay. The procedure for this activity assay was identical to the coupled assay performed with Os79 and described above with the exception that only a single, high concentration (~2 mM) of toxin was used and the final enzyme concentration was around 50 µM. HvUGT13248 WT exhibited no activity above the control with T-2 toxin as the substrate. HvUGT13248 H132A/L133A exhibited clear activity above the control with T-2 toxin as the substrate. Both enzymes exhibited activity with DON as the substrate.

Example 11

Sequence Alignments and Structural Predictions for UGTs that Exhibit DON UDP-Glucosyltransferase Activity

Eight wild-type UDP-glucosyltransferases including Os79 have been shown to exhibit activity towards DON as demonstrated by introduced resistance in yeast and isolation of the reaction product for Os79 and HvUGT13248: UDPglycosyltransferase superfamily protein from *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Schweiger, et al., *Mol. Plant Microbe Interact.* 23:977-986, 2010; DNA sequence SEQ ID NO:23; protein sequence SEQ ID NO:24), DON-glucosyltransferase 1 from *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Schweiger, et al., 2010, supra; Schweiger, et al., *Mol. Plant Microbe Interact.* 26:781-792, 2013; Poppenberger, et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 278:47905-47914, 2003; DNA sequence SEQ ID NO:25; protein sequence SEQ ID NO:26), UDP-glucosyl transferase 73C6 from *Arabidopsis thaliana* (Schweiger, et al., 2010, supra; DNA sequence SEQ ID NO:27; protein sequence SEQ ID NO:28), predicted crocetin glucosyltransferase 2-like isoform X1 from Brachypodium distachyon (Schweiger, et al., 2013, supra; DNA sequence SEQ ID NO:29; protein sequence SEQ ID NO:30), Os79 (Wetterhorn, et al., Biochemistry 55:6175-6186, 2016; Michlmayr, et al., Toxins (Basel) 21:2685-2700, 5 2-15; Schweiger, et al., 2013, supra; codon optimized DNA sequence SEQ ID NO:1; protein sequence SEQ ID NO:2, WT DNA sequence SEQ ID NO:46), hypothetical protein from Sorghum bicolor (sorghum) (Schweiger, et al., 2013, supra; DNA sequence SEQ ID NO:31; protein sequence 10 SEQ ID NO:32), predicted UDP-glycosyltransferase 74E2like from Brachypodium distachyon (Schweiger, et al., 2013, supra; DNA sequence SEQ ID NO:33; protein sequence SEQ ID NO:34), and Hordeum vulgare subsp. vulgare UDP-glucosyltransferase HvUGT13248 from Hor- 15 deum vulgare subsp. vulgare (domesticated barley; Schweiger, et al., 2013, supra; DNA sequence SEQ ID NO:19; protein sequence SEQ ID NO:20). All of these enzymes belong to the glucosyltransferase family of proteins and based on sequence similarity are predicted to exhibit a GT-B 20 fold (shown to be true for Os79). Molecular modeling shows that all of these enzymes will have an active site architecture closely related to that observed in Os79. This means that the active site architecture as defined above exhibits an rms difference of less than 2 Å from that observed in Os79 for 25 the structurally equivalent alpha carbon atoms surrounding the active site. The amino acid side chains that line the active site pocket in Os79 and these related enzymes are similar, which is consistent with their specificity towards DON. Even though the sequence identity might be as low as $\sim 30\%$, 30 the active site architecture (structural mechanism and specificity) is conserved. It is widely accepted that parallel changes within an enzyme family will (to a first approximation) produce the same results.

Clustal alignment of the amino acid sequences for these ³⁵ enzymes is shown in FIG. **2**. The key for the sequence identifiers is shown in Table 4. This shows that the residues in those enzymes that are equivalent to H122 and L123 in Os79 are similar to those in Os79 and are inconsistent with activity towards T-2 in those wild-type enzymes. Thus the ⁴⁰ Clustal and structural alignment for H122 and L123 in Os79 agrees, even for those orthologs with low sequence similarity. The corresponding amino acids in these enzymes is shown in Table 5.

TABLE 4

| FIG. 1 and Table 3 | Sequence Identifier | Location |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| Os_79_+ve_XP_01 | XP_015635481.1 GI: 1002262256 | ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/protein/1002262256/ |
| Sb06g002180_wea | XM_002447461.1 | ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gene/8067747 |
| HvUGT13248_Barl | GU170355.1 | ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/nuccore/289188049 |
| Bradi5g03300.1 | XP_010239695.1 | ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/protein/XP_010239695.1 |
| Bradi5g02780.1_ | XP_003581017.1 | ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/protein/XP_003581017.1 |
| AT_73C6_UGT_+we | NP_181217.1 | ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/protein/NP_181217.1 |
| DOGT1_73C5_+ve_ | NP_181218.1 | ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/protein/15228037?report=fasta |
| AT_73C4_+ve_Q9Z | NP_181215.1 | ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/protein/15228033?report=fasta |
| | | |

60

TABLE 5

| Enzyme | His122/L123 | Percent Sequence Identity and Similarity to Os79 | |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----|
| Os_79_+ve_XP_01 | H122 L123 | 100 | 65 |
| Sb06g002180_wea | H128 L129 | 73, 83 | |
| HvUGT13248_Barl | H132 L133 | 73, 83 | |

30 TABLE 5-continued

| Enzyme | His122/L123 | Percent Sequence Identity and Similarity to Os79 |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Bradi5g03300.1 | H123 V124 | 70, 80 |
| Bradi5g02780.1 | H127 L128 | 70, 78 |
| AT_73C6_UGT_+we | C132 L132 | 30, 47 |
| DOGT1_73C5_+ve_ | C130 L131 | 30, 47 |
| AT_73C4_+ve_Q9Z | L132 L133 | 29, 46 |

The Clustal and structural alignment for Q202 in Os79 do not completely agree for the orthologs with low sequence similarity such that prediction of the corresponding residue to Q202 based on sequence alone is inaccurate. The structurally equivalent positions are shown in Table 6 based on homology models.

TABLE 6

| 5 | Enzyme | Residue No. Equiv. to Q202 in Os79 (Clustal) | Residue No. Equiv. to Q202 in Os79 (structural align. based on predicted models except for Os79) | Percentage Seq. Identity and Similarity to Os79 |
|---|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Os_79_+ve_XP_01 | Q202 | Q202 | 100 |
| | Sb06g002180_wea | A206 | A206 | 73, 83 |
| | HvUGT13248_ Barl | V210 | V210 | 73, 83 |
| | Bradi5g03300.1_ | A203 | A203 | 70, 80 |
| | Bradi5g02780.1 | A203 | A203 | 70, 78 |
|) | AT_73C6_UGT_+we | M213 | I209 | 30, 47 |
| | DOGT1_73C5_+ve_ | M213 | I209 | 30, 47 |
| | AT_73C4_+ve_Q9Z | M214 | F210 | 29, 46 |

Example 12

Transgenic Plants Incorporating the Disclosed Sequences

It has previously been shown that introduction of the barley glucosyltransferase gene (HvUGT13248) into wheat confers resistance to fungal head blight caused by *Fusarium graminearum* (Li, et al., *Mol. Plant Microbe Interact.* 28:1237-1246, 2015; "Li"). However, as detailed herein

above, the barley glucosyltransferase gene (HvUGT13248) does not have activity towards T-2 toxin or DAS. Thus introduction of a variant of HvUGT13248, or any of the other variant sequences disclosed herein that have been shown to glycosylate T-2 toxin into a plant will provide such a plant with resistance to fungal species that synthesize T-2 and related toxins. Likewise, introduction of the Os79 variants described herein, as well as other variant sequences disclosed herein, into a plant, for example maize, oat, wheat,

potatoes or barley, will result in the same or better protection against FHB caused by *Fusarium graminearum* and *Fusarium* species that synthesize T-2 toxin, due to the higher enzymatic activity of these variant sequences towards DON or T-2 toxin compared to that of HvUGT13248. Furthermore, the type II resistance correlates with the enzymatic activity, and hence Os79 variants, as well as the other variants disclosed herein, will provide more resistance due to their higher enzymatic activity. This is because trichothecene mycotoxins are known virulence factors for infection where reduction of levels of active toxin lead to lower fungal infection (Wu, et al., *Curr. Drug Metab.* 14:641-660, 2013; Muhitch, et al., *Plant Sci.* 157:201-207, 2000; Proctor, et al., *Mol. Plant Microbe Interact.* 8:593-601, 1995).

The term "about" is used herein to indicate that a value 15 includes the standard deviation of error for the device or method being employed to determine the value. The use of the term "or" in the claims is used to mean "and/or" unless explicitly indicated to refer to alternatives only or the alternatives are mutually exclusive, although the disclosure 20 supports a definition that refers to only alternatives and to "and/or." When not used in conjunction closed wording in the claims or specifically noted otherwise, the words "a" and "an" denote "one or more."

The terms "comprise," "have," and "include" are open-25 ended linking verbs. Any forms or tenses of one or more of these verbs, such as "comprises," "comprising," "has," "having," "includes," and "including," are also open-ended. For example, any method that "comprises," "has" or "includes" one or more steps is not limited to possessing 30 only those one or more steps and also covers other unlisted steps. Similarly, any cell that "comprises," "has" or "includes" one or more traits is not limited to possessing only those one or more traits and covers other unlisted traits.

While the disclosure has been described in connection 35 with specific embodiments thereof, it will be understood that

32

the present disclosure is capable of further modifications by one of skill in the art. It is to be understood that, unless otherwise indicated, the present disclosure is not limited to particular materials, reagents, reaction materials, manufacturing processes, or the like, as such can vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for purposes of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to be limiting. It is also possible in the present disclosure that steps can be executed in different sequence where this is logically possible. The present disclosure is therefore intended to encompass any variations, uses, or adaptations of the invention following, in general, the principles of the invention and including such departures from the present disclosure as come within known or customary practice within the art to which the invention pertains and as may be applied to the essential features herein before set forth.

All of the compositions and/or methods disclosed and claimed herein can be made and executed without undue experimentation in light of the present disclosure. While the compositions and methods of this disclosure have been described in terms of preferred embodiments, it will be apparent to those of skill in the art that variations may be applied to the compositions and/or methods and in the steps or in the sequence of steps of the method described herein without departing from the concept, spirit and scope of the invention. More specifically, it will be apparent that certain agents that are both chemically and physiologically related may be substituted for the agents described herein while the same or similar results would be achieved. All such similar substitutes and modifications apparent to those skilled in the art are deemed to be within the spirit, scope and concept of the invention as defined by the appended claims.

All publications, patents, patent publications, and nucleic acid and amino acid sequences cited are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety for all purposes.

```
SEQUENCE LISTING
<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 53
<210> SEQ ID NO 1
<211> LENGTH: 1398
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa
<400> SEQUENCE: 1
atgggeteta tgtccactee tgeegetagt gegaaeggtg gteaggteet tettttacea
                                                                       60
                                                                      120
ttcccqqctq ctcaaqqtca caccaatcct atqttacaqt ttqqaaqaaq attqqcctat
cacqqqttqc qtccqacttt aqtqacaacc aqqtatqttc tttccacaac cccacctcct
                                                                      180
ggagatccct ttcgtgttgc tgctattagc gacggttttg atgatgcctc tggtatggct
                                                                      240
qcqctaccaq atcccqqtqa atacctqaqa actcttqaaq cacatqqtqc taqqacqtta
                                                                      300
qcaqaattqc ttctttcaqa aqcqaqaqct qqtaqaccaq ccaqaqtttt aqtctacqat
                                                                      360
ccacatctac catgggctag aagagtggca agagcggctg gagttgcaac agccgcattt
                                                                      420
ctaagtcaac catgtgctgt ggacttgatc tatggcgagg tatgtgctag aagattagca
                                                                      480
ctaccagtta ccccaacaga tgccagaggt ttatatgcaa gaggtgttct aggtgttgaa
                                                                      540
ttqqqqccaq atqatqttcc acccttcqta qcaqcccctq aattaactcc tqccttctqt
                                                                      600
gagcaatcta tcgagcagtt tgctggcttg gaggatgacg acgacgtact ggtcaattcc
                                                                      660
                                                                      720
ttctcqqatt tqqaaccaaa aqaaqctqct tacatqqaqt cqacqtqqaq aqcaaaqacq
```

US 10,590,397 B2

33

| ataggaccct cactaccatc cttttatctg gacgacggta gattgaggtc gaataccgct | 780 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| tacggtttca atctgtttag gtcaactgtc ccgtgtatgg aatggttgga caaacaacct | 840 |
| ccccgttcag tggttttggt gtcatacgga acagtttcta cttttgatgt tgctaaactg | 900 |
| gaagaactgg gaaatggatt gtgcaattca ggtaaacctt ttctatgggt cgttagaagt | 960 |
| aacgaagagc ataagttgtc tgtccagttg agaaagaagt gtgagaaaag aggcttgata | 1020 |
| gttccgttct gcccacaatt ggaagtgttg gcccataaag caacaggttg cttcttatct | 1080 |
| cattgtggtt ggaacagcac attggaagcc atagtgaatg gagtcccttt agtagctatg | 1140 |
| cctcactggg cagatcaacc tactattagc aagtatgtcg aaagtttatg gggcatgggt | 1200 |
| gttcgtgtac aattagataa atctgggatc ttacaaagag aagaagtaga aagatgcatt | 1260 |
| agggaagtaa tggatgggga tcgtaaagaa gattacagaa ggaacgccac taggttaatg | 1320 |
| aagaaagcga aagaatcaat gcaagagggc ggctctagtg acaagaacat tgcagagttt | 1380 |
| gcagcaaagt attccaat | 1398 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 2 <211> LENGTH: 466 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa <400> SEQUENCE: 2 | |
| Met Gly Ser Met Ser Thr Pro Ala Ala Ser Ala Asn Gly Gly Gln Val151015 | |
| Leu Leu Pro Phe Pro Ala Ala Gln Gly His Thr Asn Pro Met Leu 20 25 30 | |
| Gln Phe Gly Arg Arg Leu Ala Tyr His Gly Leu Arg Pro Thr Leu Val 35 40 45 | |
| Thr Thr Arg Tyr Val Leu Ser Thr Thr Pro Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Phe 50 55 60 | |
| Arg Val Ala Ala Ile Ser Asp Gly Phe Asp Asp Ala Ser Gly Met Ala 65 70 75 80 | |
| Ala Leu Pro Asp Pro Gly Glu Tyr Leu Arg Thr Leu Glu Ala His Gly 85 90 95 | |
| Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala Glu Leu Leu Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Ala Gly Arg 100 105 110 | |
| Pro Ala Arg Val Leu Val Tyr Asp Pro His Leu Pro Trp Ala Arg Arg 115 120 125 | |
| Val Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Val Ala Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Ser Gln Pro 130 135 140 | |
| Cys Ala Val Asp Leu Ile Tyr Gly Glu Val Cys Ala Arg Arg Leu Ala 145 150 155 160 | |
| Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Thr Asp Ala Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ala Arg Gly Val 165 170 175 | |
| Leu Gly Val Glu Leu Gly Pro Asp Asp Val Pro Pro Phe Val Ala Ala 180 185 190 | |
| Pro Glu Leu Thr Pro Ala Phe Cys Glu Gln Ser Ile Glu Gln Phe Ala 195 200 205 | |
| Gly Leu Glu Asp Asp Asp Val Leu Val Asn Ser Phe Ser Asp Leu 210 215 220 | |
| Glu Pro Lys Glu Ala Ala Tyr Met Glu Ser Thr Trp Arg Ala Lys Thr 225 230 235 240 | |
| Ile Gly Pro Ser Leu Pro Ser Phe Tyr Leu Asp Asp Gly Arg Leu Arg | |
| | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | con | | uea | | |
|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | | |
| Ser Asn | Thr | Ala 260 | - | Gly | Phe | Asn | Leu 265 | Phe | Arg | Ser | Thr | Val 270 | Pro | Суз | |
| Met Glu | Trp 275 | | Asp | Lys | Gln | Pro 280 | Pro | Arg | Ser | Val | Val 285 | Leu | Val | Ser | |
| Tyr Gly 290 | | Val | Ser | Thr | Phe 295 | | Val | Ala | Lys | Leu 300 | Glu | Glu | Leu | Gly | |
| Asn Gly 305 | Leu | Сүз | Asn | Ser 310 | - | Lys | Pro | Phe | Leu 315 | Trp | Val | Val | Arg | Ser 320 | |
| Asn Glu | Glu | His | Lys 325 | Leu | Ser | Val | Gln | Leu 330 | Arg | Lys | ГЛа | Суз | Glu 335 | Lys | |
| Arg Gly | Leu | Ile 340 | Val | Pro | Phe | Суз | Pro 345 | Gln | Leu | Glu | Val | Leu 350 | Ala | His | |
| Lys Ala | Thr 355 | - | Суз | Phe | Leu | Ser 360 | His | Суз | Gly | Trp | Asn 365 | Ser | Thr | Leu | |
| Glu Ala 370 | | Val | Asn | Gly | Val 375 | Pro | Leu | Val | Ala | Met 380 | Pro | His | Trp | Ala | |
| Asp Gln 385 | Pro | Thr | Ile | Ser 390 | - | Tyr | Val | Glu | Ser 395 | Leu | Trp | Gly | Met | Gly 400 | |
| Val Arg | Val | Gln | Leu 405 | Asp | Lys | Ser | Gly | Ile 410 | Leu | Gln | Arg | Glu | Glu 415 | Val | |
| Glu Arg | Сув | Ile 420 | Arg | Glu | Val | Met | Asp 425 | Gly | Asp | Arg | Lys | Glu 430 | Asp | Tyr | |
| Arg Arg | Asn 435 | Ala | Thr | Arg | Leu | Met 440 | Lys | Lys | Ala | Lys | Glu 445 | Ser | Met | Gln | |
| Glu Gly 450 | | Ser | Ser | Asp | Lys 455 | Asn | Ile | Ala | Glu | Phe 460 | Ala | Ala | Lys | Tyr | |
| Ser Asn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 465 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <210> S <211> L | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <212> T <213> O | YPE : | DNA | | za s | ativ | a | | | | | | | | | |
| <400> S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| atgggct | cta 1 | tgtc | cact | cc t | gccg | ctagi | t geç | gaac | ggtg | gtc | aggt | cct t | cttt | tacca | 60 |
| ttcccgg | ctg (| ctca | aggt | ca c | acca | atcci | t ato | gtta | cagt | ttg | gaag | aag a | attgg | gcctat | 120 |
| cacgggt | tgc g | gtcc | gact | tt ag | gtga | caaco | c age | gtate | gttc | ttt | ccac | aac d | cccad | cctcct | 180 |
| ggagatc | cct 1 | ttcg | tgtt | gc t | gctai | ttag | c ga | cggti | tttg | atg | atgc | ctc t | ggta | atggct | 240 |
| gcgctac | cag a | atcc | cggt | ga a' | tacci | tgaga | a act | cctt | gaag | cac | atgg | tgc t | agga | acgtta | 300 |
| gcagaat | tgc 1 | ttct | ttca | ga a | gcga | gagci | t ggi | caga | ccag | cca | gagt | ttt a | agtct | cacgat | 360 |
| ccagcgg | gcc (| catg | ggct | ag a | agagi | tggca | a aga | agcg | gctg | gag | ttgc | aac a | ageeç | gcattt | 420 |
| ctaagtc | aac (| catg | tgct | gt g | gacti | tgat | c tai | cggc | gagg | tat | gtgc | tag a | aagat | tagca | 480 |
| ctaccag | tta | cccc | aaca | ga t | gcca | gaggi | t tta | atat | gcaa | gag | gtgt | tct a | aggto | gttgaa | 540 |
| ttggggc | cag a | atga | tgtt | cc a | cccti | tcgta | a gca | agee | cctg | aat | taac | tee t | geet | tctgt | 600 |
| gagcaat | cta 1 | tcga | gcag | tt t | gctg | gctt | g gaq | ggat | gacg | acg | acgt | act ç | ggtca | aattcc | 660 |
| ttctcgg | att 1 | tgga | acca | aa a | gaag | ctgci | t ta | catg | gagt | cga | cgtg | gag a | agcaa | aagacg | 720 |
| ataggac | cct (| cacta | acca | tc c | tttt | atct | g ga | cgac | ggta | gat | tgag | gtc ç | gaata | accgct | 780 |
| tacggtt | tca a | atct | gttt | ag g | tcaa | ctgt | c ccé | gtgt | atgg | aat | ggtt | gga (| caaad | caacct | 840 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

US 10,590,397 B2

37

| ccccgttcag tggttttggt gtcatacgga acagtttcta cttttgatgt tgctaaactg | 900 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| gaagaactgg gaaatggatt gtgcaattca ggtaaacctt ttctatgggt cgttagaagt | 960 |
| aacgaagagc ataagttgtc tgtccagttg agaaagaagt gtgagaaaag aggcttgata | 1020 |
| gttccgttct gcccacaatt ggaagtgttg gcccataaag caacaggttg cttcttatct | 1080 |
| cattgtggtt ggaacagcac attggaagcc atagtgaatg gagtcccttt agtagctatg | 1140 |
| cctcactggg cagatcaacc tactattagc aagtatgtcg aaagtttatg gggcatgggt | 1200 |
| gttcgtgtac aattagataa atctgggatc ttacaaagag aagaagtaga aagatgcatt | 1260 |
| agggaagtaa tggatgggga tcgtaaagaa gattacagaa ggaacgccac taggttaatg | 1320 |
| aagaaagcga aagaatcaat gcaagagggc ggctctagtg acaagaacat tgcagagttt | 1380 |
| gcagcaaagt attccaatta a | 1401 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 4 <211> LENGTH: 466 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 4 | |
| Met Gly Ser Met Ser Thr Pro Ala Ala Ser Ala Asn Gly Gly Gln Val 1 5 10 15 | |
| Leu Leu Pro Phe Pro Ala Ala Gln Gly His Thr Asn Pro Met Leu 20 25 30 | |
| Gln Phe Gly Arg Arg Leu Ala Tyr His Gly Leu Arg Pro Thr Leu Val 35 40 45 | |
| Thr Thr Arg Tyr Val Leu Ser Thr Thr Pro Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Phe 50 55 60 | |
| Arg Val Ala Ala Ile Ser Asp Gly Phe Asp Asp Ala Ser Gly Met Ala 65 70 75 80 | |
| Ala Leu Pro Asp Pro Gly Glu Tyr Leu Arg Thr Leu Glu Ala His Gly 85 90 95 | |
| Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala Glu Leu Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Ala Gly Arg 100 105 110 | |
| Pro Ala Arg Val Leu Val Tyr Asp Pro Ala Gly Pro Trp Ala Arg Arg 115 120 125 | |
| Val Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Val Ala Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Ser Gln Pro 130 135 140 | |
| Cys Ala Val Asp Leu Ile Tyr Gly Glu Val Cys Ala Arg Arg Leu Ala 145 150 155 160 | |
| Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Thr Asp Ala Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ala Arg Gly Val 165 170 175 | |
| Leu Gly Val Glu Leu Gly Pro Asp Asp Val Pro Pro Phe Val Ala Ala 180 185 190 | |
| Pro Glu Leu Thr Pro Ala Phe Cys Glu Gln Ser Ile Glu Gln Phe Ala 195 200 205 | |
| Gly Leu Glu Asp Asp Asp Asp Val Leu Val Asn Ser Phe Ser Asp Leu 210 215 220 | |
| Glu Pro Lys Glu Ala Ala Tyr Met Glu Ser Thr Trp Arg Ala Lys Thr 225 230 235 240 | |
| Ile Gly Pro Ser Leu Pro Ser Phe Tyr Leu Asp Asp Gly Arg Leu Arg 245 250 255 | |
| Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr Gly Phe Asn Leu Phe Arg Ser Thr Val Pro Cys 260 265 270 | |
| | |

Met Glu Trp Leu Asp Lys Gln Pro Pro Arg Ser Val Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Gly Thr Val Ser Thr Phe Asp Val Ala Lys Leu Glu Glu Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Cys Asn Ser Gly Lys Pro Phe Leu Trp Val Val Arg Ser Asn Glu Glu His Lys Leu Ser Val Gln Leu Arg Lys Lys Cys Glu Lys Arg Gly Leu Ile Val Pro Phe Cys Pro Gln Leu Glu Val Leu Ala His Lys Ala Thr Gly Cys Phe Leu Ser His Cys Gly Trp Asn Ser Thr Leu Glu Ala Ile Val Asn Gly Val Pro Leu Val Ala Met Pro His Trp Ala Asp Gln Pro Thr Ile Ser Lys Tyr Val Glu Ser Leu Trp Gly Met Gly Val Arg Val Gln Leu Asp Lys Ser Gly Ile Leu Gln Arg Glu Glu Val Glu Arg Cys Ile Arg Glu Val Met Asp Gly Asp Arg Lys Glu Asp Tyr Arg Arg Asn Ala Thr Arg Leu Met Lys Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Met Gln Glu Gly Gly Ser Ser Asp Lys Asn Ile Ala Glu Phe Ala Ala Lys Tyr Ser Asn <210> SEQ ID NO 5 <211> LENGTH: 1401 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa <400> SEQUENCE: 5 atgggeteta tgtecaetee tgeegetagt gegaaeggtg gteaggteet tettttaeea ttcccggctg ctcaaggtca caccaatcct atgttacagt ttggaagaag attggcctat cacgggttgc gtccgacttt agtgacaacc aggtatgttc tttccacaac cccacctcct ggagatccct ttcgtgttgc tgctattagc gacggttttg atgatgcctc tggtatggct gcgctaccag atcccggtga atacctgaga actcttgaag cacatggtgc taggacgtta gcagaattgc ttctttcaga agcgagagct ggtagaccag ccagagtttt agtctacgat ccagcggcgc catgggctag aagagtggca agagcggctg gagttgcaac agccgcattt ctaagtcaac catgtgctgt ggacttgatc tatggcgagg tatgtgctag aagattagca ctaccagtta ccccaacaga tgccagaggt ttatatgcaa gaggtgttct aggtgttgaa ttgggggccag atgatgttcc accettegta geageceetg aattaactee tgeettetgt gagcaatcta tcgagcagtt tgctggcttg gaggatgacg acgacgtact ggtcaattcc ttctcggatt tggaaccaaa agaagctgct tacatggagt cgacgtggag agcaaagacg ataggaccct cactaccatc cttttatctg gacgacggta gattgaggtc gaataccgct tacqqtttca atctqtttaq qtcaactqtc ccqtqtatqq aatqqttqqa caaacaacct ccccgttcag tggttttggt gtcatacgga acagtttcta cttttgatgt tgctaaactg gaagaactgg gaaatggatt gtgcaattca ggtaaacctt ttctatgggt cgttagaagt

| aacgaagagc ataagttgtc tgtccagttg agaaagaagt gtgagaaaag aggcttgata 1020 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| gttccgttct gcccacaatt ggaagtgttg gcccataaag caacaggttg cttcttatct 1080 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| cattgtggtt ggaacagcac attggaagcc atagtgaatg gagtcccttt agtagctatg 1140 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| cctcactggg cagatcaacc tactattagc aagtatgtcg aaagtttatg gggcatgggt 1200 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| gttcgtgtac aattagataa atctgggatc ttacaaagag aagaagtaga aagatgcatt 1260 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| agggaagtaa tggatgggga tcgtaaagaa gattacagaa ggaacgccac taggttaatg 1320 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| aagaaagcga aagaatcaat gcaagagggc ggctctagtg acaagaacat tgcagagttt 1380 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| gcagcaaagt attccaatta a 1401 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 6 <211> LENGTH: 466 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 6 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Met Gly Ser Met Ser Thr Pro Ala Ala Ser Ala Asn Gly Gly Gln Val 1 5 10 15 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leu Leu Pro Phe Pro Ala Ala Gln Gly His Thr Asn Pro Met Leu 20 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gln Phe Gly Arg Arg Leu Ala Tyr His Gly Leu Arg Pro Thr Leu Val 35 40 45 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thr Thr Arg Tyr Val Leu Ser Thr Thr Pro Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Phe505560 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arg Val Ala Ala Ile Ser Asp Gly Phe Asp Asp Ala Ser Gly Met Ala 65 70 75 80 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ala Leu Pro Asp Pro Gly Glu Tyr Leu Arg Thr Leu Glu Ala His Gly 85 90 95 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala Glu Leu Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Ala Gly Arg 100 105 110 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pro Ala Arg Val Leu Val Tyr Asp Pro Ala Ala Pro Trp Ala Arg Arg 115 120 125 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Val Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Val Ala Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Ser Gln Pro 130 135 140 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cys Ala Val Asp Leu Ile Tyr Gly Glu Val Cys Ala Arg Arg Leu Ala 145 150 155 160 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Thr Asp Ala Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ala Arg Gly Val 165 170 175 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leu Gly Val Glu Leu Gly Pro Asp Asp Val Pro Pro Phe Val Ala Ala 180 185 190 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pro Glu Leu Thr Pro Ala Phe Cys Glu Gln Ser Ile Glu Gln Phe Ala 195 200 205 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gly Leu Glu Asp Asp Asp Val Leu Val Asn Ser Phe Ser Asp Leu 210 215 220 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glu Pro Lys Glu Ala Ala Tyr Met Glu Ser Thr Trp Arg Ala Lys Thr 225 230 235 240 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ile Gly Pro Ser Leu Pro Ser Phe Tyr Leu Asp Asp Gly Arg Leu Arg 245 250 255 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr Gly Phe Asn Leu Phe Arg Ser Thr Val Pro Cys 260 265 270 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Met Glu Trp Leu Asp Lys Gln Pro Pro Arg Ser Val Val Leu Val Ser 275 280 285 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| -concinded | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Tyr Gly Thr Val Ser Thr Phe Asp Val Ala Lys Leu Glu Glu Leu Gly 290 295 300 | |
| Asn Gly Leu Cys Asn Ser Gly Lys Pro Phe Leu Trp Val Val Arg Ser 305 310 315 320 | |
| Asn Glu Glu His Lys Leu Ser Val Gln Leu Arg Lys Lys Cys Glu Lys 325 330 335 | |
| Arg Gly Leu Ile Val Pro Phe Cys Pro Gln Leu Glu Val Leu Ala His 340 345 350 | |
| Lys Ala Thr Gly Cys Phe Leu Ser His Cys Gly Trp Asn Ser Thr Leu 355 360 365 | |
| Glu Ala Ile Val Asn Gly Val Pro Leu Val Ala Met Pro His Trp Ala 370 375 380 | |
| Asp Gln Pro Thr Ile Ser Lys Tyr Val Glu Ser Leu Trp Gly Met Gly 385 390 395 400 | |
| Val Arg Val Gln Leu Asp Lys Ser Gly Ile Leu Gln Arg Glu Glu Val 405 410 415 | |
| Glu Arg Cys Ile Arg Glu Val Met Asp Gly Asp Arg Lys Glu Asp Tyr 420 425 430 | |
| Arg Arg Asn Ala Thr Arg Leu Met Lys Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Met Gln 435 440 445 | |
| Glu Gly Gly Ser Ser Asp Lys Asn Ile Ala Glu Phe Ala Ala Lys Tyr 450 455 460 | |
| Ser Asn 465 | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 7 <211> LENGTH: 1401 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 7 | |
| atgggeteta tgtecaetee tgeegetagt gegaaeggtg gteaggteet tettttaeea | 60 |
| ttoccggotg ctcaaggtca caccaatoot atgttacagt ttggaagaag attggoctat | 120 |
| cacgggttgc gtccgacttt agtgacaacc aggtatgttc tttccacaac cccacctcct | 180 |
| ggagateeet ttegtgttge tgetattage gaeggttttg atgatgeete tggtatgget gegetaeeag ateeeggtga ataeetgaga aetettgaag caeatggtge taggaegtta | 240 300 |
| gcagaattgo ttotttoaga agogagagot ggtagaccag coagagtttt agtotacgat | 360 |
| ccageggege catgggetag aagagtggea agageggetg gagttgeaac ageegeattt | 420 |
| ctaagtcaac catgtgctgt ggacttgatc tatggcgagg tatgtgctag aagattagca | 480 |
| ctaccagtta ccccaacaga tgccagaggt ttatatgcaa gaggtgttct aggtgttgaa | 540 |
| ttggggccag atgatgttee accettegta geageceetg aattaaetee tgeettetgt | 600 |
| gaggcgtcta tcgagcagtt tgctggcttg gaggatgacg acgacgtact ggtcaattcc | 660 |
| ttctcggatt tggaaccaaa agaagctgct tacatggagt cgacgtggag agcaaagacg | 720 |
| ataggaccet cactaceate ettttatetg gaegaeggta gattgaggte gaataeeget | 780 |
| tacggtttca atctgtttag gtcaactgtc ccgtgtatgg aatggttgga caaacaacct | 840 |
| ccccgttcag tggttttggt gtcatacgga acagtttcta cttttgatgt tgctaaactg | 900 |
| gaagaactgg gaaatggatt gtgcaattca ggtaaacctt ttctatgggt cgttagaagt | 960 |
| aacgaagagc ataagttgtc tgtccagttg agaaagaagt gtgagaaaag aggcttgata | 1020 |
| | |

gttccgttct gcccacaatt ggaagtgttg gcccataaag caacaggttg cttcttatct 1080

US 10,590,397 B2

| Λ | 5 |
|---|---|
| _ | |

| cattgtggtt ggaacagcac attggaagcc atagtgaatg gagtcccttt agtagctatg | 1140 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| cctcactggg cagatcaacc tactattagc aagtatgtcg aaagtttatg gggcatgggt | 1200 |
| gttcgtgtac aattagataa atctgggatc ttacaaagag aagaagtaga aagatgcatt | 1260 |
| agggaagtaa tggatgggga tcgtaaagaa gattacagaa ggaacgccac taggttaatg | 1320 |
| aagaaagcga aagaatcaat gcaagagggc ggctctagtg acaagaacat tgcagagttt | 1380 |
| gcagcaaagt attccaatta a | 1401 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 8 <211> LENGTH: 466 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 8 | |
| Met Gly Ser Met Ser Thr Pro Ala Ala Ser Ala Asn Gly Gly Gln Val 1 5 10 15 | |
| Leu Leu Pro Phe Pro Ala Ala Gln Gly His Thr Asn Pro Met Leu 20 25 30 | |
| Gln Phe Gly Arg Arg Leu Ala Tyr His Gly Leu Arg Pro Thr Leu Val 35 40 45 | |
| Thr Thr Arg Tyr Val Leu Ser Thr Thr Pro Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Phe 50 55 60 | |
| Arg Val Ala Ala Ile Ser Asp Gly Phe Asp Asp Ala Ser Gly Met Ala 65 70 75 80 | |
| Ala Leu Pro Asp Pro Gly Glu Tyr Leu Arg Thr Leu Glu Ala His Gly 85 90 95 | |
| Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala Glu Leu Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Ala Gly Arg 100 105 110 | |
| Pro Ala Arg Val Leu Val Tyr Asp Pro Ala Ala Pro Trp Ala Arg Arg 115 120 125 | |
| Val Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Val Ala Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Ser Gln Pro 130 135 140 | |
| Cys Ala Val Asp Leu Ile Tyr Gly Glu Val Cys Ala Arg Arg Leu Ala 145 150 155 160 | |
| Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Thr Asp Ala Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ala Arg Gly Val 165 170 175 | |
| Leu Gly Val Glu Leu Gly Pro Asp Asp Val Pro Pro Phe Val Ala Ala 180 185 190 | |
| Pro Glu Leu Thr Pro Ala Phe Cys Glu Ala Ser Ile Glu Gln Phe Ala 195 200 205 | |
| Gly Leu Glu Asp Asp Asp Val Leu Val Asn Ser Phe Ser Asp Leu 210 215 220 | |
| Glu Pro Lys Glu Ala Ala Tyr Met Glu Ser Thr Trp Arg Ala Lys Thr 225 230 235 240 | |
| Ile Gly Pro Ser Leu Pro Ser Phe Tyr Leu Asp Asp Gly Arg Leu Arg 245 250 255 | |
| Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr Gly Phe Asn Leu Phe Arg Ser Thr Val Pro Cys 260 265 270 | |
| Met Glu Trp Leu Asp Lys Gln Pro Pro Arg Ser Val Val Leu Val Ser 275 280 285 | |
| Tyr Gly Thr Val Ser Thr Phe Asp Val Ala Lys Leu Glu Glu Leu Gly | |
| 290 295 300 Asn Gly Leu Cys Asn Ser Gly Lys Pro Phe Leu Trp Val Val Arg Ser | |
| | |

| | | -continued |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 305 | 310 3 | 15 320 |
| Asn Glu Glu His Ly: 325 | s Leu Ser Val Gln Leu A 5 | rg Lys Lys Cys Glu Lys 335 |
| Arg Gly Leu Ile Va 340 | l Pro Phe Cys Pro Gln L 345 | eu Glu Val Leu Ala His 350 |
| Lys Ala Thr Gly Cys 355 | s Phe Leu Ser His Cys G 360 | ly Trp Asn Ser Thr Leu 365 |
| Glu Ala Ile Val Ası 370 | n Gly Val Pro Leu Val A 375 | la Met Pro His Trp Ala 380 |
| Asp Gln Pro Thr Ile 385 | e Ser Lys Tyr Val Glu S 390 3 | er Leu Trp Gly Met Gly 95 400 |
| Val Arg Val Gln Lev 409 | u Asp Lys Ser Gly Ile L 5 | eu Gln Arg Glu Glu Val 415 |
| Glu Arg Cys Ile Arg 420 | g Glu Val Met Asp Gly A 425 | sp Arg Lys Glu Asp Tyr 430 |
| Arg Arg Asn Ala Th: 435 | r Arg Leu Met Lys Lys A 440 | la Lys Glu Ser Met Gln 445 |
| Glu Gly Gly Ser Se 450 | r Asp Lys Asn Ile Ala G 455 | lu Phe Ala Ala Lys Tyr 460 |
| Ser Asn 465 | | |
| <pre><211> LENGTH: 1401 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Org <400> SEQUENCE: 9 atgggctcta tgtccact</pre> | | tg gtcaggteet tettttacea 60 |
| ttcccggctg ctcaagg | tca caccaatcct atgttaca | gt ttggaagaag attggcctat 120 |
| cacgggttgc gtccgac | ttt agtgacaacc aggtatgt | tc tttccacaac cccacctcct 180 |
| ggagatccct ttcgtgt | tgc tgctattagc gacggttt | tg atgatgcctc tggtatggct 240 |
| gcgctaccag atcccgg | tga atacctgaga actcttga | ag cacatggtgc taggacgtta 300 |
| geagaattge ttettte | aga agcgagagct ggtagacc | ag ccagagtttt agtctacgat 360 |
| ccageggege catggge | cag aagagtggca agagcggc | tg gagttgcaac agccgcattt 420 |
| ctaagtcaac catgtgc | ogt ggacttgatc tatggcga | gg tatgtgctag aagattagca 480 |
| ctaccagtta ccccaaca | aga tgocagaggt ttatatgo | aa gaggtgttct aggtgttgaa 540 |
| ttgggggccag atgatgt1 | icc accettegta geageeee | tg aattaactee tgeettetgt 600 |
| gagetgteta tegageag | jtt tgctggcttg gaggatga | cg acgacgtact ggtcaattcc 660 |
| | | gt cgacgtggag agcaaagacg 720 |
| | | ta gattgaggtc gaataccgct 780 |
| | | gg aatggttgga caaacaacct 840 |
| | | ta cttttgatgt tgctaaactg 900 |
| | | tt ttctatgggt cgttagaagt 960 |
| | | gt gtgagaaaag aggettgata 1020 |
| | | ag caacaggttg cttcttatct 1080 |
| | | tg gagteeettt agtagetatg 1140 |
| cctcactggg cagatca | acc tactattagc aagtatgt | cg aaagtttatg gggcatgggt 1200 |

| gttcgtgtac aatta | agataa atctgo | ggatc ttacaaagag | aagaagtaga aagatgcatt | 1260 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------|
| agggaagtaa tgga | tgggga tcgtaa | aagaa gattacagaa | ggaacgccac taggttaatg | 1320 |
| aagaaagcga aagaa | atcaat gcaaga | agggc ggctctagtg | acaagaacat tgcagagttt | 1380 |
| gcagcaaagt atto | caatta a | | | 1401 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO <211> LENGTH: 4 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: | 66 | a | | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: | 10 | | | |
| Met Gly Ser Met 1 | Ser Thr Pro 5 | Ala Ala Ser Ala 10 | Asn Gly Gly Gln Val 15 | |
| Leu Leu Leu Pro 20 | Phe Pro Ala | Ala Gln Gly His 25 | Thr Asn Pro Met Leu 30 | |
| Gln Phe Gly Arg 35 | Arg Leu Ala | Tyr His Gly Leu 40 | Arg Pro Thr Leu Val 45 | |
| Thr Thr Arg Tyr 50 | Val Leu Ser 55 | Thr Thr Pro Pro | Pro Gly Asp Pro Phe 60 | |
| Arg Val Ala Ala 65 | Ile Ser Asp 70 | Gly Phe Asp Asp 75 | Ala Ser Gly Met Ala 80 | |
| Ala Leu Pro Asp | Pro Gly Glu 85 | Tyr Leu Arg Thr 90 | Leu Glu Ala His Gly 95 | |
| Ala Arg Thr Leu 100 | Ala Glu Leu | Leu Leu Ser Glu 105 | Ala Arg Ala Gly Arg 110 | |
| Pro Ala Arg Val 115 | Leu Val Tyr | Asp Pro Ala Ala 120 | Pro Trp Ala Arg Arg 125 | |
| Val Ala Arg Ala 130 | Ala Gly Val 135 | Ala Thr Ala Ala | Phe Leu Ser Gln Pro 140 | |
| Cys Ala Val Asp 145 | Leu Ile Tyr 150 | Gly Glu Val Cys 155 | Ala Arg Arg Leu Ala 160 | |
| Leu Pro Val Thr | Pro Thr Asp 165 | Ala Arg Gly Leu 170 | Tyr Ala Arg Gly Val 175 | |
| Leu Gly Val Glu 180 | Leu Gly Pro | Asp Asp Val Pro 185 | Pro Phe Val Ala Ala 190 | |
| Pro Glu Leu Thr 195 | Pro Ala Phe | Cys Glu Leu Ser 200 | Ile Glu Gln Phe Ala 205 | |
| Gly Leu Glu Asp 210 | Asp Asp Asp 215 | Val Leu Val Asn | Ser Phe Ser Asp Leu 220 | |
| Glu Pro Lys Glu 225 | Ala Ala Tyr 230 | Met Glu Ser Thr 235 | Trp Arg Ala Lys Thr 240 | |
| Ile Gly Pro Ser | Leu Pro Ser 245 | Phe Tyr Leu Asp 250 | Asp Gly Arg Leu Arg 255 | |
| Ser Asn Thr Ala 260 | Tyr Gly Phe | Asn Leu Phe Arg 265 | Ser Thr Val Pro Cys 270 | |
| Met Glu Trp Leu 275 | Asp Lys Gln | Pro Pro Arg Ser 280 | Val Val Leu Val Ser 285 | |
| Tyr Gly Thr Val 290 | Ser Thr Phe 295 | Asp Val Ala Lys | Leu Glu Glu Leu Gly 300 | |
| Asn Gly Leu Cys 305 | Asn Ser Gly 310 | Lys Pro Phe Leu 315 | Trp Val Val Arg Ser 320 | |
| Asn Glu Glu His | Lys Leu Ser 325 | Val Gln Leu Arg 330 | Lys Lys Cys Glu Lys 335 | |

-continued

Arg Gly Leu Ile Val Pro Phe Cys Pro Gln Leu Glu Val Leu Ala His 340 345 350 Lys Ala Thr Gly Cys Phe Leu Ser His Cys Gly Trp Asn Ser Thr Leu 355 360 365 Glu Ala Ile Val Asn Gly Val Pro Leu Val Ala Met Pro His Trp Ala 370 375 380 Asp Gln Pro Thr Ile Ser Lys Tyr Val Glu Ser Leu Trp Gly Met Gly 385 390 395 400 Val Arg Val Gln Leu Asp Lys Ser Gly Ile Leu Gln Arg Glu Glu Val 405 410 Glu Arg Cys Ile Arg Glu Val Met Asp Gly Asp Arg Lys Glu Asp Tyr 420 425 Arg Arg Asn Ala Thr Arg Leu Met Lys Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Met Gln 435 440 445 Glu Gly Gly Ser Ser Asp Lys Asn Ile Ala Glu Phe Ala Ala Lys Tyr 455 450 460 Ser Asn 465 <210> SEQ ID NO 11 <211> LENGTH: 1401 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa <400> SEQUENCE: 11 atgggeteta tgtecaetee tgeegetagt gegaaeggtg gteaggteet tettttacea 60 ttcccggctg ctcaaggtca caccaatcct atgttacagt ttggaagaag attggcctat 120 cacgggttgc gtccgacttt agtgacaacc aggtatgttc tttccacaac cccacctcct 180 ggagateeet ttegtgttge tgetattage gaeggttttg atgatgeete tggtatgget 240 gegetaecag ateeeggtga ataeetgaga aetettgaag eacatggtge taggaegtta 300 360 gcagaattgc ttctttcaga agcgagagct ggtagaccag ccagagtttt agtctacgat ccacatctac catgggctag aagagtggca agagcggctg gagttgcaac agccgcattt 420 ctaagtcaac catgtgctgt ggacttgatc tatggcgagg tatgtgctag aagattagca 480 ctaccagtta ccccaacaga tgccagaggt ttatatgcaa gaggtgttct aggtgttgaa 540 ttgggggccag atgatgttcc acccttcgta gcagcccctg aattaactcc tgccttctgt 600 gaggcgtcta tcgagcagtt tgctggcttg gaggatgacg acgacgtact ggtcaattcc 660 ttctcggatt tggaaccaaa agaagctgct tacatggagt cgacgtggag agcaaagacg 720 ataggaccct cactaccatc cttttatctg gacgacggta gattgaggtc gaataccgct 780 tacqqtttca atctqtttaq qtcaactqtc ccqtqtatqq aatqqttqqa caaacaacct 840 900 ccccqttcaq tqqttttqqt gtcatacqqa acaqtttcta cttttqatgt tqctaaactq gaagaactgg gaaatggatt gtgcaattca ggtaaacctt ttctatgggt cgttagaagt 960 aacgaagagc ataagttgtc tgtccagttg agaaagaagt gtgagaaaag aggcttgata 1020 gttccgttct gcccacaatt ggaagtgttg gcccataaag caacaggttg cttcttatct 1080 cattgtggtt ggaacagcac attggaagcc atagtgaatg gagtcccttt agtagctatg 1140 cctcactggg cagatcaacc tactattagc aagtatgtcg aaagtttatg gggcatgggt 1200 gttcgtgtac aattagataa atctgggatc ttacaaagag aagaagtaga aagatgcatt 1260

agggaagtaa tggatgggga tcgtaaagaa gattacagaa ggaacgccac taggttaatg

1320

| aaga | aaago | cga a | aagaa | atcaa | at go | caaga | agggo | c ggo | ctcta | agtg | acaa | agaa | cat 1 | tgca | gagttt | 1380 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| gca | gcaaa | agt a | attco | caat | ta a | | | | | | | | | | | 1401 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 12 <211> LENGTH: 466 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <40 | 0> S1 | EQUEI | NCE : | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Met 1 | Gly | Ser | Met | Ser 5 | Thr | Pro | Ala | Ala | Ser 10 | Ala | Asn | Gly | Gly | Gln 15 | Val | |
| Leu | Leu | Leu | Pro 20 | Phe | Pro | Ala | Ala | Gln 25 | Gly | His | Thr | Asn | Pro 30 | Met | Leu | |
| Gln | Phe | Gly 35 | Arg | Arg | Leu | Ala | Tyr 40 | His | Gly | Leu | Arg | Pro 45 | Thr | Leu | Val | |
| Thr | Thr 50 | Arg | Tyr | Val | Leu | Ser 55 | Thr | Thr | Pro | Pro | Pro 60 | Gly | Asp | Pro | Phe | |
| Arg 65 | Val | Ala | Ala | Ile | Ser 70 | Asp | Gly | Phe | Asp | Asp 75 | Ala | Ser | Gly | Met | Ala 80 | |
| Ala | Leu | Pro | Asp | Pro 85 | Gly | Glu | Tyr | Leu | Arg 90 | Thr | Leu | Glu | Ala | His 95 | Gly | |
| Ala | Arg | Thr | Leu 100 | Ala | Glu | Leu | Leu | Leu 105 | Ser | Glu | Ala | Arg | Ala 110 | Gly | Arg | |
| Pro | Ala | Arg 115 | Val | Leu | Val | Tyr | Asp 120 | Pro | His | Leu | Pro | Trp 125 | Ala | Arg | Arg | |
| Val | Ala 130 | Arg | Ala | Ala | Gly | Val 135 | Ala | Thr | Ala | Ala | Phe 140 | Leu | Ser | Gln | Pro | |
| Cys 145 | Ala | Val | Asp | Leu | Ile 150 | Tyr | Gly | Glu | Val | Cys 155 | Ala | Arg | Arg | Leu | Ala 160 | |
| Leu | Pro | Val | Thr | Pro 165 | Thr | Asp | Ala | Arg | Gly 170 | Leu | Tyr | Ala | Arg | Gly 175 | Val | |
| Leu | Gly | Val | Glu 180 | Leu | Gly | Pro | Asp | Asp 185 | Val | Pro | Pro | Phe | Val 190 | Ala | Ala | |
| Pro | Glu | Leu 195 | Thr | Pro | Ala | Phe | Cys 200 | Glu | Ala | Ser | Ile | Glu 205 | Gln | Phe | Ala | |
| Gly | Leu 210 | Glu | Asp | Asp | Asp | Asp 215 | Val | Leu | Val | Asn | Ser 220 | Phe | Ser | Asp | Leu | |
| Glu 225 | Pro | Lys | Glu | Ala | Ala 230 | Tyr | Met | Glu | Ser | Thr 235 | Trp | Arg | Ala | Lys | Thr 240 | |
| Ile | Gly | Pro | Ser | Leu 245 | Pro | Ser | Phe | Tyr | Leu 250 | Asp | Asp | Gly | Arg | Leu 255 | Arg | |
| Ser | Asn | Thr | Ala 260 | Tyr | Gly | Phe | Asn | Leu 265 | Phe | Arg | Ser | Thr | Val 270 | Pro | Сүз | |
| Met | Glu | Trp 275 | Leu | Asp | Γλa | Gln | Pro 280 | Pro | Arg | Ser | Val | Val 285 | Leu | Val | Ser | |
| Tyr | Gly 290 | Thr | Val | Ser | Thr | Phe 295 | Asp | Val | Ala | Lys | Leu 300 | Glu | Glu | Leu | Gly | |
| Asn 305 | Gly | Leu | Суз | Asn | Ser 310 | Gly | Lys | Pro | Phe | Leu 315 | Trp | Val | Val | Arg | Ser 320 | |
| Asn | Glu | Glu | His | Lys 325 | Leu | Ser | Val | Gln | Leu 330 | Arg | Lys | Lya | Сүз | Glu 335 | Lys | |
| Arg | Gly | Leu | Ile 340 | Val | Pro | Phe | Cys | Pro 345 | Gln | Leu | Glu | Val | Leu 350 | Ala | His | |

| -continued | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Lys Ala Thr Gly Cys Phe Leu Ser His Cys Gly Trp Asn Ser Thr Leu 355 360 365 | |
| Glu Ala Ile Val Asn Gly Val Pro Leu Val Ala Met Pro His Trp Ala 370 375 380 | |
| Asp Gln Pro Thr Ile Ser Lys Tyr Val Glu Ser Leu Trp Gly Met Gly 385 390 395 400 | |
| Val Arg Val Gln Leu Asp Lys Ser Gly Ile Leu Gln Arg Glu Glu Val | |
| 405 410 415 | |
| Glu Arg Cys Ile Arg Glu Val Met Asp Gly Asp Arg Lys Glu Asp Tyr 420 425 430 | |
| Arg Arg Asn Ala Thr Arg Leu Met Lys Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Met Gln435440445 | |
| Glu Gly Gly Ser Ser Asp Lys Asn Ile Ala Glu Phe Ala Ala Lys Tyr 450 455 460 | |
| Ser Asn 465 | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 13 <211> LENGTH: 1401 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa <400> SEQUENCE: 13 | |
| atgggeteta tgtecaetee tgeegetagt gegaaeggtg gteaggteet tettttaeea | 60 |
| ttcccggctg ctcaaggtca caccaateet atgttacagt ttggaagaag attggeetat | 120 |
| cacgggttgc gtccgacttt agtgacaacc aggtatgttc tttccacaac cccacctcct | 180 |
| ggagateeet ttegtgttge tgetattage gaeggttttg atgatgeete tggtatgget | 240 |
| gegetaeeag ateeeggtga ataeetgaga aetettgaag cacatggtge taggaegtta | 300 |
| gcagaattgc ttctttcaga agcgagagct ggtagaccag ccagagtttt agtctacgat | 360 |
| ccacatctac catgggctag aagagtggca agagcggctg gagttgcaac agccgcattt | 420 |
| ctaagtcaac catgtgctgt ggacttgatc tatggcgagg tatgtgctag aagattagca | 480 |
| ctaccagtta ccccaacaga tgccagaggt ttatatgcaa gaggtgttct aggtgttgaa | 540 |
| ttgggggccag atgatgttcc accettegta geageceetg aattaactee tgeettetgt | 600 |
| gaggtgteta tegageagtt tgetggettg gaggatgaeg acgaegtaet ggteaattee | 660 720 |
| ttctcggatt tggaaccaaa agaagctgct tacatggagt cgacgtggag agcaaagacg ataggaccct cactaccatc cttttatctg gacgacggta gattgaggtc gaataccgct | 720 |
| tacggtttca atctgtttag gtcaactgtc ccgtgtatgg aatggttgga caaacaacct | 840 |
| ccccgttcag tggttttggt gtcatacgga acagtttcta cttttgatgt tgctaaactg | 900 |
| gaagaactgg gaaatggatt gtgcaattca ggtaaacctt ttctatgggt cgttagaagt | 960 |
| aacgaagagc ataagttgtc tgtccagttg agaaagaagt gtgagaaaag aggcttgata | 1020 |
| gttccgttct gcccacaatt ggaagtgttg gcccataaag caacaggttg cttcttatct | 1080 |
| cattgtggtt ggaacagcac attggaagcc atagtgaatg gagtcccttt agtagctatg | 1140 |
| cctcactggg cagatcaacc tactattagc aagtatgtcg aaagtttatg gggcatgggt | 1200 |
| gttcgtgtac aattagataa atctgggatc ttacaaagag aagaagtaga aagatgcatt | 1260 |
| agggaagtaa tggatgggga tcgtaaagaa gattacagaa ggaacgccac taggttaatg | 1320 |
| aagaaagcga aagaatcaat gcaagagggc ggctctagtg acaagaacat tgcagagttt | 1380 |
| gcagcaaagt attccaatta a | 1401 |
| | |

| <210> SEQ ID NO 14 <211> LENGTH: 466 <212> TYPE: PRT | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| <213> ORGANISM: Oryza<400> SEQUENCE: 14 | Saciva | | |
| Met Gly Ser Met Ser Th | r Pro Ala Ala | Ser Ala Asn G | ly Gly Gln Val |
| 1 5 | | 10 | 15 |
| Leu Leu Leu Pro Phe Pr | o Ala Ala Gln | Gly His Thr A | sn Pro Met Leu |
| 20 | 25 | | 30 |
| Gln Phe Gly Arg Arg Le | u Ala Tyr His | Gly Leu Arg P: | |
| 35 | 40 | 4! | |
| Thr Thr Arg Tyr Val Le | u Ser Thr Thr | Pro Pro Pro G | ly Asp Pro Phe |
| 50 | 55 | 60 | |
| Arg Val Ala Ala Ile Se | r Asp Gly Phe | Asp Asp Ala So | er Gly Met Ala |
| 65 70 | | 75 | 80 |
| Ala Leu Pro Asp Pro Gl | y Glu Tyr Leu | Arg Thr Leu G | lu Ala His Gly |
| 85 | | 90 | 95 |
| Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala Gl | u Leu Leu | Ser Glu Ala A: | rg Ala Gly Arg |
| 100 | 105 | | 110 |
| Pro Ala Arg Val Leu Va | l Tyr Asp Pro | | rp Ala Arg Arg |
| 115 | 120 | | 25 |
| Val Ala Arg Ala Ala Gl | y Val Ala Thr | Ala Ala Phe Lo | ≥u Ser Gln Pro |
| 130 | 135 | 140 | |
| Cys Ala Val Asp Leu Il | | Val Cys Ala A: | rg Arg Leu Ala |
| 145 15 | | 155 | 160 |
| Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Th | r Asp Ala Arg | Gly Leu Tyr A | la Arg Gly Val |
| 165 | | 170 | 175 |
| Leu Gly Val Glu Leu Gl | y Pro Asp Asp | | ne Val Ala Ala |
| 180 | 185 | | 190 |
| Pro Glu Leu Thr Pro Al | a Phe Cys Glu | | lu Gln Phe Ala |
| 195 | 200 | | 05 |
| Gly Leu Glu Asp Asp As | p Asp Val Leu | Val Asn Ser Pl | 1e Ser Asp Leu |
| 210 | 215 | 220 | |
| Glu Pro Lys Glu Ala Al | | Ser Thr Trp A: | rg Ala Lys Thr |
| 225 23 | | 235 | 240 |
| Ile Gly Pro Ser Leu Pr | o Ser Phe Tyr | Leu Asp Asp G | ly Arg Leu Arg |
| 245 | | 250 | 255 |
| Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr Gl | y Phe Asn Leu | | nr Val Pro Cys |
| 260 | 265 | | 270 |
| Met Glu Trp Leu Asp Ly | s Gln Pro Pro | - | al Leu Val Ser |
| 275 | 280 | | 35 |
| Tyr Gly Thr Val Ser Th | r Phe Asp Val | Ala Lys Leu G | lu Glu Leu Gly |
| 290 | 295 | 300 | |
| Asn Gly Leu Cys Asn Se | | Phe Leu Trp Va | al Val Arg Ser |
| 305 31 | | 315 | 320 |
| Asn Glu Glu His Lys Le | u Ser Val Gln | Leu Arg Lys L | ys Cys Glu Lys |
| 325 | | 330 | 335 |
| Arg Gly Leu Ile Val Pr | o Phe Cys Pro | | al Leu Ala His |
| 340 | 345 | | 350 |
| Lys Ala Thr Gly Cys Ph | e Leu Ser His | | an Ser Thr Leu |
| 355 | 360 | | 55 |
| Glu Ala Ile Val Asn Gl | y Val Pro Leu | Val Ala Met P: | ro His Trp Ala |

-continued

60

| -continued | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| 370 375 380 | |
| Asp Gln Pro Thr Ile Ser Lys Tyr Val Glu Ser Leu Trp Gly Met Gly 385 390 395 400 | |
| Val Arg Val Gln Leu Asp Lys Ser Gly Ile Leu Gln Arg Glu Glu Val 405 410 415 | |
| Glu Arg Cys Ile Arg Glu Val Met Asp Gly Asp Arg Lys Glu Asp Tyr 420 425 430 | |
| Arg Arg Asn Ala Thr Arg Leu Met Lys Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Met Gln 435 440 445 | |
| Glu Gly Gly Ser Ser Asp Lys Asn Ile Ala Glu Phe Ala Ala Lys Tyr 450 455 460 | |
| Ser Asn 465 | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 15 <211> LENGTH: 1401 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 15 | |
| atgggeteta tgtecaetee tgeegetagt gegaaeggtg gteaggteet tettttaeea | 60 |
| ttcccggctg ctcaaggtca caccaatcct atgttacagt ttggaagaag attggcctat | 120 |
| cacgggttgc gtccgacttt agtgacaacc aggtatgttc tttccacaac cccacctcct | 180 |
| ggagateeet ttegtgttge tgetattage gaeggttttg atgatgeete tggtatgget | 240 |
| gcgctaccag atcccggtga atacctgaga actcttgaag cacatggtgc taggacgtta gcagaattgc ttctttcaga agcgagagct ggtagaccag ccagagtttt agtctacgat | 360 |
| ccacatctac catgggctag aagagtggca agagcggctg gagttgcaac agccgcattt | 420 |
| ctaagtcaac catgtgctgt ggacttgatc tatggcgagg tatgtgctag aagattagca | 480 |
| ctaccagtta ccccaacaga tgccagaggt ttatatgcaa gaggtgttct aggtgttgaa | 540 |
| ttggggccag atgatgttee accettegta geageceetg aattaactee tgeettetgt | 600 |
| gagetgteta tegageagtt tgetggettg gaggatgaeg aegaegtaet ggteaattee | 660 |
| tteteggatt tggaaccaaa agaagetget tacatggagt egaegtggag agcaaagaeg | 720 |
| ataggaccct cactaccatc cttttatctg gacgacggta gattgaggtc gaataccgct | 780 |
| tacggtttca atctgtttag gtcaactgtc ccgtgtatgg aatggttgga caaacaacct | 840 |
| ccccgttcag tggttttggt gtcatacgga acagtttcta cttttgatgt tgctaaactg | 900 |
| gaagaactgg gaaatggatt gtgcaattca ggtaaacctt ttctatgggt cgttagaagt | 960 |
| aacgaagagc ataagttgtc tgtccagttg agaaagaagt gtgagaaaag aggcttgata | 1020 |
| gttccgttct gcccacaatt ggaagtgttg gcccataaag caacaggttg cttcttatct | 1080 |
| cattgtggtt ggaacagcac attggaagcc atagtgaatg gagtcccttt agtagctatg | 1140 |
| cctcactggg cagatcaacc tactattagc aagtatgtcg aaagtttatg gggcatgggt | 1200 |
| gttcgtgtac aattagataa atctgggatc ttacaaagag aagaagtaga aagatgcatt | 1260 |
| agggaagtaa tggatgggga tcgtaaagaa gattacagaa ggaacgccac taggttaatg | 1320 |
| aagaaagcga aagaatcaat gcaagagggc ggctctagtg acaagaacat tgcagagttt | 1380 |
| gcagcaaagt attccaatta a | 1401 |
| | |

<210> SEQ ID NO 16 <211> LENGTH: 466

US 10,590,397 B2

61

| - 0.1 (| о. то | 707. | חסת | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 2> TY 3> OF | | | Ory | za sa | ativa | a | | | | | | | | |
| <400 |)> SH | EQUEI | NCE : | 16 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Met 1 | Gly | Ser | Met | Ser 5 | Thr | Pro | Ala | Ala | Ser 10 | Ala | Asn | Gly | Gly | Gln 15 | Val |
| Leu | Leu | Leu | Pro 20 | Phe | Pro | Ala | Ala | Gln 25 | Gly | His | Thr | Asn | Pro 30 | Met | Leu |
| Gln | Phe | Gly 35 | Arg | Arg | Leu | Ala | Tyr 40 | His | Gly | Leu | Arg | Pro 45 | Thr | Leu | Val |
| Thr | Thr 50 | Arg | Tyr | Val | Leu | Ser 55 | Thr | Thr | Pro | Pro | Pro 60 | Gly | Asp | Pro | Phe |
| Arg 65 | Val | Ala | Ala | Ile | Ser 70 | Asp | Gly | Phe | Asp | Asp 75 | Ala | Ser | Gly | Met | Ala 80 |
| Ala | Leu | Pro | Asp | Pro 85 | Gly | Glu | Tyr | Leu | Arg 90 | Thr | Leu | Glu | Ala | His 95 | Gly |
| Ala | Arg | Thr | Leu 100 | Ala | Glu | Leu | Leu | Leu 105 | Ser | Glu | Ala | Arg | Ala 110 | Gly | Arg |
| Pro | Ala | Arg 115 | Val | Leu | Val | Tyr | Asp 120 | Pro | His | Leu | Pro | Trp 125 | Ala | Arg | Arg |
| Val | Ala 130 | Arg | Ala | Ala | Gly | Val 135 | Ala | Thr | Ala | Ala | Phe 140 | Leu | Ser | Gln | Pro |
| Cys 145 | Ala | Val | Asp | Leu | Ile 150 | Tyr | Gly | Glu | Val | Сув 155 | Ala | Arg | Arg | Leu | Ala 160 |
| Leu | Pro | Val | Thr | Pro 165 | Thr | Asp | Ala | Arg | Gly 170 | Leu | Tyr | Ala | Arg | Gly 175 | Val |
| Leu | Gly | Val | Glu 180 | Leu | Gly | Pro | Asp | Asp 185 | Val | Pro | Pro | Phe | Val 190 | Ala | Ala |
| Pro | Glu | Leu 195 | Thr | Pro | Ala | Phe | Cys 200 | Glu | Leu | Ser | Ile | Glu 205 | Gln | Phe | Ala |
| Gly | Leu 210 | Glu | Asp | Asp | Asp | Asp 215 | Val | Leu | Val | Asn | Ser 220 | Phe | Ser | Asp | Leu |
| Glu 225 | Pro | Lys | Glu | Ala | Ala 230 | Tyr | Met | Glu | Ser | Thr 235 | Trp | Arg | Ala | Гла | Thr 240 |
| Ile | Gly | Pro | Ser | Leu 245 | Pro | Ser | Phe | Tyr | Leu 250 | Asp | Asp | Gly | Arg | Leu 255 | Arg |
| Ser | Asn | Thr | Ala 260 | Tyr | Gly | Phe | Asn | Leu 265 | Phe | Arg | Ser | Thr | Val 270 | Pro | Суз |
| Met | Glu | Trp 275 | Leu | Asp | ГЛа | Gln | Pro 280 | Pro | Arg | Ser | Val | Val 285 | Leu | Val | Ser |
| Tyr | Gly 290 | Thr | Val | Ser | Thr | Phe 295 | Aab | Val | Ala | Lys | Leu 300 | Glu | Glu | Leu | Gly |
| Asn 305 | Gly | Leu | Суз | Asn | Ser 310 | Gly | Lys | Pro | Phe | Leu 315 | Trp | Val | Val | Arg | Ser 320 |
| Asn | Glu | Glu | His | Lys 325 | Leu | Ser | Val | Gln | Leu 330 | Arg | ГЛа | Lys | СЛа | Glu 335 | Lys |
| Arg | Gly | Leu | Ile 340 | Val | Pro | Phe | Cys | Pro 345 | Gln | Leu | Glu | Val | Leu 350 | Ala | His |
| Lys | Ala | Thr 355 | Gly | Сүз | Phe | Leu | Ser 360 | His | Сүз | Gly | Trp | Asn 365 | Ser | Thr | Leu |
| Glu | Ala 370 | Ile | Val | Asn | Gly | Val 375 | Pro | Leu | Val | Ala | Met 380 | Pro | His | Trp | Ala |
| Asp 385 | Gln | Pro | Thr | Ile | Ser 390 | Lys | Tyr | Val | Glu | Ser 395 | Leu | Trp | Gly | Met | Gly 400 |

405

420

Val Arg Val Gln Leu Asp Lys Ser Gly Ile Leu Gln Arg Glu Glu Val

Glu Arg Cys Ile Arg Glu Val Met Asp Gly Asp Arg Lys Glu Asp Tyr

425

410

-continued

430

415

Arg Arg Asn Ala Thr Arg Leu Met Lys Lys Ala Lys Glu Ser Met Gln 435 440 445 Glu Gly Gly Ser Ser Asp Lys Asn Ile Ala Glu Phe Ala Ala Lys Tyr 455 450 460 Ser Asn 465 <210> SEQ ID NO 17 <211> LENGTH: 1401 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa <400> SEQUENCE: 17 atgggeteta tgtecaetee tgeegetagt gegaacggtg gteaggteet tettttacea ttcccggctg ctcaaggtca caccaatcct atgttacagt ttggaagaag attggcctat cacqqqttqc qtccqacttt aqtqacaacc aqqtatqttc tttccacaac cccacctcct ggagatccct ttcgtgttgc tgctattagc gacggttttg atgatgcctc tggtatggct gcgctaccag atcccggtga atacctgaga actcttgaag cacatggtgc taggacgtta gcagaattgc ttctttcaga agcgagagct ggtagaccag ccagagtttt agtctacgat ccacatctac catgggctag aagagtggca agagcggctg gagttgcaac agccgcattt ctaagtcaac catgtgctgt ggacttgatc tatggcgagg tatgtgctag aagattagca ctaccagtta ccccaacaga tgccagaggt ttatatgcaa gaggtgttct aggtgttgaa ttgggggccag atgatgttcc accettegta geageceetg aattaactee tgeettetgt gagcaatcta tcgagcagtt tgctggcttg gaggatgacg acgacgtact ggtcaattcc ttctcggatt tggaaccaaa agaagctgct tacatggagt cgacgtggag agcaaagacg ataggaccet cactaceate etttatetg gaegaeggta gattgaggte gaataeeget tacggtttca atctgtttag gtcaactgtc ccgtgtatgg aatggttgga caaacaacct ccccgttcag tggttttggt gtcatacgga acagtttcta cttttgatgt tgctaaactg gaagaactgg gaaatggatt gtgcaattca ggtaaacctt ttctatgggt cgttagaagt aacgaagagc ataagttgtc tgtccagttg agaaagaagt gtgagaaaag aggcttgata gttccgttct gcccacaatt ggaagtgttg gcccataaag caacaggttg cttcttatct cattgtggtt ggaacagcac attggaagcc atagtgaatg gagtcccttt agtagctatg cctcactggt ctgatcaacc tactattagc aagtatgtcg aaagtttatg gggcatgggt gttcgtgtac aattagataa atctgggatc ttacaaagag aagaagtaga aagatgcatt agggaagtaa tggatgggga tcgtaaagaa gattacagaa ggaacgccac taggttaatg aagaaagcga aagaatcaat gcaagagggc ggctctagtg acaagaacat tgcagagttt gcagcaaagt attccaatta a <210> SEQ ID NO 18 <211> LENGTH: 466 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa

<400> SEQUENCE: 18

Met Gly Ser Met Ser Thr Pro Ala Ala Ser Ala Asn Gly Gly Gln Val Leu Leu Pro Phe Pro Ala Ala Gln Gly His Thr Asn Pro Met Leu Gln Phe Gly Arg Arg Leu Ala Tyr His Gly Leu Arg Pro Thr Leu Val Thr Thr Arg Tyr Val Leu Ser Thr Thr Pro Pro Pro Gly Asp Pro Phe Arg Val Ala Ala Ile Ser Asp Gly Phe Asp Asp Ala Ser Gly Met Ala Ala Leu Pro Asp Pro Gly Glu Tyr Leu Arg Thr Leu Glu Ala His Gly Ala Arg Thr Leu Ala Glu Leu Leu Ser Glu Ala Arg Ala Gly Arg Pro Ala Arg Val Leu Val Tyr Asp Pro His Leu Pro Trp Ala Arg Arg Val Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Val Ala Thr Ala Ala Phe Leu Ser Gln Pro Cys Ala Val Asp Leu Ile Tyr Gly Glu Val Cys Ala Arg Arg Leu Ala Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Thr Asp Ala Arg Gly Leu Tyr Ala Arg Gly Val Leu Gly Val Glu Leu Gly Pro Asp Asp Val Pro Pro Phe Val Ala Ala Pro Glu Leu Thr Pro Ala Phe Cys Glu Gln Ser Ile Glu Gln Phe Ala Gly Leu Glu Asp Asp Asp Asp Val Leu Val Asn Ser Phe Ser Asp Leu Glu Pro Lys Glu Ala Ala Tyr Met Glu Ser Thr Trp Arg Ala Lys Thr Ile Gly Pro Ser Leu Pro Ser Phe Tyr Leu Asp Asp Gly Arg Leu Arg Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr Gly Phe Asn Leu Phe Arg Ser Thr Val Pro Cys Met Glu Trp Leu Asp Lys Gln Pro Pro Arg Ser Val Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Gly Thr Val Ser Thr Phe Asp Val Ala Lys Leu Glu Glu Leu Gly Asn Gly Leu Cys Asn Ser Gly Lys Pro Phe Leu Trp Val Val Arg Ser Asn Glu Glu His Lys Leu Ser Val Gln Leu Arg Lys Lys Cys Glu Lys Arg Gly Leu Ile Val Pro Phe Cys Pro Gln Leu Glu Val Leu Ala His Lys Ala Thr Gly Cys Phe Leu Ser His Cys Gly Trp Asn Ser Thr Leu Glu Ala Ile Val Asn Gly Val Pro Leu Val Ala Met Pro His Trp Ser Asp Gln Pro Thr Ile Ser Lys Tyr Val Glu Ser Leu Trp Gly Met Gly Val Arg Val Gln Leu Asp Lys Ser Gly Ile Leu Gln Arg Glu Glu Val

67

-continued

| | | -concinued | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------|--|
| Glu Arg Cys Ile Arg G 420 | lu Val Met Asp Gly Asp 425 | o Arg Lys Glu Asp Tyr 430 | | |
| Arg Arg Asn Ala Thr A 435 | rg Leu Met Lys Lys Ala 440 | a Lys Glu Ser Met Gln 445 | | |
| Glu Gly Gly Ser Ser A 450 | sp Lys Asn Ile Ala Glu 455 | ı Phe Ala Ala Lys Tyr 460 | | |
| Ser Asn 465 | | | | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 19 <211> LENGTH: 1428 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Horde: | um vulgare | | | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 19 | | | | |
| atggagacca cggtcaccgc | ggtgtcaggc accacgagct | c cgagcgtcgg ccatggagcc | 60 | |
| ggcggcggtg ctgcgagagt | cctcctcctc ccgagcccg | g gagegeaggg eeacaeeaac | 120 | |
| ccgatgctcc agttgggccg | ccgcctggcg taccacggc | tccgccccac actcgtcgcc | 180 | |
| accogotaog tgototocao | caccccggcc cccggtgcg | c ccttcgacgt ggccgcgatc | 240 | |
| teegaegget tegaegeegg | tggcatggcc ttgtgccccc | g acccggcgga gtacttctcc | 300 | |
| cggctggagg ccgtgggctc | cgagacgctg cgggagctco | c teetgtegga ggegegegeg | 360 | |
| gggeggeeeg tgegegtget | ggtgtacgac gctcacctg | g cgtgggcacg gcgggtggca | 420 | |
| caggcateeg gegtegegge | cgcggccttc ttctcccage | c cgtgctcggt ggacgtcgtc | 480 | |
| tacgggggagc tgtgggcggg | geggetggeg etgeeggeea | a cggacgggcg cgcgctgctc | 540 | |
| gcaagaggag tgctgggcgt | ggagctgggg ctggaggaca | a tgeegeegtt egeageggtg | 600 | |
| ccggagtcgc agccggcgtt | cctccaggtg tcagttggg@ | c agttcgaggg gctggactac | 660 | |
| geegaegaeg tgetegteaa | ctcattccgt gacatcgag@ | c caaaggaggt agagtacatg | 720 | |
| gaattaacat ggagagcgaa | gatggttgga ccaaccttg | c catcatacta cctcggcgat | 780 | |
| ggtcgcctac catctaataa | atcatatggt ttcgacttgt | t tcaacagcga tgtggagtgt | 840 | |
| atggattggc tagagaagca | aatgaattca tctgttgtgd | c tcgtgtccta tgggactgtc | 900 | |
| tccaattatg atgcaaccca | gctagaggag cttggcaato | g gtttgtgcaa ttctagcaaa | 960 | |
| cettttettt gggttgtaag | atccaatgag gaacacaagt | tatccgaaga actcaaagaa | 1020 | |
| aaatgtggga aaattggatt | aatagtetea tggtgeeee | c agcttgaggt tcttgcacat | 1080 | |
| agggctatag gttgcttcgt | tacccactgt ggatggaact | c caacactaga ggcacttgtt | 1140 | |
| aatggtgtcc cttttgtggg | tattccacat tgggcagaco | c aacccaccat tgcaaagtat | 1200 | |
| gtggagagtg catggggtat | gggtgtgcgt gcacggaaaa | a acaagaatgg atgtctaaag | 1260 | |
| aaggaggagg ttgagaggtg | cattagagag gtgatggatg | g gggagagaaa ggatgagtac | 1320 | |
| aaaaaaatg ccatgaactg | gatgcaaaag gccaaggagg | g caatgcaaga aggaggaagt | 1380 | |
| tcagacaagc atgtagctga | attogotaco aagtattogt | caatataa | 1428 | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 20 <211> LENGTH: 475 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Horde | um vulgare | | | |

Met Glu Thr Thr Val Thr Ala Val Ser Gly Thr Thr Ser Ser Val 1 5 10 15

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

-continued

| Gly | His | Gly | Ala 20 | Gly | Gly | Gly | Ala | Ala 25 | Arg | Val | Leu | Leu | Leu 30 | Pro | Ser |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Pro | Gly | Ala 35 | Gln | Gly | His | Thr | Asn 40 | Pro | Met | Leu | Gln | Leu 45 | Gly | Arg | Arg |
| Leu | Ala 50 | Tyr | His | Gly | Leu | Arg 55 | Pro | Thr | Leu | Val | Ala 60 | Thr | Arg | Tyr | Val |
| Leu 65 | Ser | Thr | Thr | Pro | Ala 70 | Pro | Gly | Ala | Pro | Phe 75 | Asp | Val | Ala | Ala | Ile 80 |
| | Asp | Gly | Phe | Asp 85 | Ala | Gly | Gly | Met | Ala 90 | Leu | Суз | Pro | Asp | Pro 95 | Ala |
| Glu | Tyr | Phe | Ser 100 | | Leu | Glu | Ala | Val 105 | | Ser | Glu | Thr | Leu 110 | Arg | Glu |
| Leu | Leu | | | Glu | Ala | Arg | | | Arg | Pro | Val | - | | Leu | Val |
| Tyr | _ | 115 Ala | His | Leu | Ala | - | 120 Ala | Arg | Arg | Val | | 125 Gln | Ala | Ser | Gly |
| Val | 130 Ala | Ala | Ala | Ala | Phe | 135 Phe | Ser | Gln | Pro | Суз | 140 Ser | Val | Asp | Val | Val |
| 145 Tyr | Gly | Glu | Leu | Trp | 150 Ala | Gly | Arg | Leu | Ala | 155 Leu | Pro | Ala | Thr | Asp | 160 Gly |
| - | - | | | 165 | | - | - | | 170 | | | | | 175 Leu | |
| _ | | | 180 | | - | - | | 185 | - | | | | 190 | | |
| - | | 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | Phe | |
| | 210 | | | - | | 215 | | - | | _ | 220 | | - | Asp | |
| Leu 225 | Val | Asn | Ser | Phe | Arg 230 | Asp | Ile | Glu | Pro | Lys 235 | Glu | Val | Glu | Tyr | Met 240 |
| Glu | Leu | Thr | Trp | Arg 245 | Ala | Lys | Met | Val | Gly 250 | Pro | Thr | Leu | Pro | Ser 255 | Tyr |
| Tyr | Leu | Gly | Asp 260 | Gly | Arg | Leu | Pro | Ser 265 | Asn | Lys | Ser | Tyr | Gly 270 | Phe | Asp |
| Leu | Phe | Asn 275 | Ser | Asp | Val | Glu | Cys 280 | Met | Asp | Trp | Leu | Glu 285 | Lys | Gln | Met |
| Asn | Ser 290 | Ser | Val | Val | Leu | Val 295 | Ser | Tyr | Gly | Thr | Val 300 | Ser | Asn | Tyr | Asp |
| Ala 305 | Thr | Gln | Leu | Glu | Glu 310 | Leu | Gly | Asn | Gly | Leu 315 | Суз | Asn | Ser | Ser | Lys 320 |
| Pro | Phe | Leu | Trp | Val 325 | Val | Arg | Ser | Asn | Glu 330 | Glu | His | Lys | Leu | Ser 335 | Glu |
| Glu | Leu | Lys | Glu 340 | | Сув | Gly | Lys | Ile 345 | | Leu | Ile | Val | Ser 350 | Trp | Суа |
| Pro | Gln | | | Val | Leu | Ala | | | Ala | Ile | Gly | | | Val | Thr |
| His | - | 355 Gly | Trp | Asn | Ser | | 360 Leu | Glu | Ala | Leu | | 365 Asn | Gly | Val | Pro |
| Phe | 370 Val | Glv | Ile | Pro | His | 375 Trp | Ala | Asp | Gln | Pro | 380 Thr | Ile | Ala | Lys | Tyr |
| 385 | | - | | | 390 | - | | _ | | 395 | | | | - | 400 |
| vai | GIU | ser | АІА | Trp 405 | сту | Met | сту | vai | Arg 410 | АІА | Arg | гда | Asn | Lys 415 | Asn |
| Gly | Сув | Leu | Lys 420 | Lys | Glu | Glu | Val | Glu 425 | Arg | Суз | Ile | Arg | Glu 430 | Val | Met |
| Asp | Gly | Glu | Arg | Lys | Asp | Glu | Tyr | Lys | Lys | Asn | Ala | Met | Asn | Trp | Met |

-continued

| | | 00110111404 | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|--|
| 435 | 440 | 445 | | |
| Gln Lys Ala Lys Glu Ala 450 | Met Gln Glu Gly G 455 | ly Ser Ser Asp Lys 1 460 | His | |
| Val Ala Glu Phe Ala Thr 465 470 | | le 75 | | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 21 <211> LENGTH: 1428 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Hordeum | n vulgare | | | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 21 | | | | |
| atggagacca cggtcaccgc g | gtgtcaggc accacgag | ct cgagcgtcgg ccatg | gagcc 60 | |
| ggcggcggtg ctgcgagagt c | etectecte cegagece | gg gagcgcaggg ccaca | ccaac 120 | |
| ccgatgctcc agttgggccg c | cgcctggcg taccacgg | ee teegeeeeae acteg | tcgcc 180 | |
| accogotaog tgototocao c | accccggcc cccggtgc | gc ccttcgacgt ggccg | cgatc 240 | |
| teegaegget tegaegeegg t | ggcatggcc ttgtgccc | cg acccggcgga gtact | tctcc 300 | |
| cggctggagg ccgtgggctc c | gagacgctg cgggagct | cc teetgtegga ggegeg | gegeg 360 | |
| gggcggcccg tgcgcgtgct g | gtgtacgac gctgcggc | gg cgtggggacg gcggg | tggca 420 | |
| caggcateeg gegtegegge e | geggeette tteteeea | gc cgtgctcggt ggacg | tcgtc 480 | |
| tacggggagc tgtgggcggg g | cggctggcg ctgccggc | ca cggacgggcg cgcgci | tgctc 540 | |
| gcaagaggag tgctgggcgt g | gagetgggg etggagga | ca tgccgccgtt cgcag | cggtg 600 | |
| ccggagtcgc agccggcgtt c | ctccaggtg tcagttgg | gc agttcgaggg gctgga | actac 660 | |
| geegaegaeg tgetegteaa e | tcattccgt gacatcga | gc caaaggaggt agagt | acatg 720 | |
| gaattaacat ggagagcgaa g | atggttgga ccaacctt | gc catcatacta cctcg | gcgat 780 | |
| ggtcgcctac catctaataa a | tcatatggt ttcgactt | gt tcaacagcga tgtgga | agtgt 840 | |
| atggattggc tagagaagca a | atgaattca tctgttgt | gc tcgtgtccta tggga | ctgtc 900 | |
| tccaattatg atgcaaccca g | Ictagaggag cttggcaa | tg gtttgtgcaa ttctag | gcaaa 960 | |
| ccttttcttt gggttgtaag a | itccaatgag gaacacaa | gt tatccgaaga actcaa | aagaa 1020 | |
| aaatgtggga aaattggatt a | atagtetea tggtgeee | cc agcttgaggt tcttg | cacat 1080 | |
| agggctatag gttgcttcgt t | acccactgt ggatggaa | ct caacactaga ggcact | ttgtt 1140 | |
| aatggtgtcc cttttgtggg t | attccacat tgggcaga | cc aacccaccat tgcaa | agtat 1200 | |
| gtggagagtg catggggtat g | lggtgtgcgt gcacggaa | aa acaagaatgg atgtc | taaag 1260 | |
| aaggaggagg ttgagaggtg c | attagagag gtgatgga | tg gggagagaaa ggatga | agtac 1320 | |
| aaaaaaatg ccatgaactg g | atgcaaaag gccaagga | gg caatgcaaga aggagg | gaagt 1380 | |
| tcagacaagc atgtagctga a | ttcgctacc aagtattc | gt caatataa | 1428 | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 22 <211> LENGTH: 475 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Hordeum | n vulgare | | | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 22 | | | | |
| Met Glu Thr Thr Val Thr 1 5 | Ala Val Ser Gly T 10 | hr Thr Ser Ser Ser 7 15 | Val | |
| Gly His Gly Ala Gly Gly 20 | Gly Ala Ala Arg V 25 | al Leu Leu Leu Pro : 30 | Ser | |
| Pro Gly Ala Gln Gly His | Thr Asn Pro Met L | eu Gln Leu Gly Arg i | Arg | |

| | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Leu | Ala 50 | Tyr | His | Gly | Leu | Arg 55 | Pro | Thr | Leu | Val | Ala 60 | Thr | Arg | Tyr | Val |
| Leu 65 | Ser | Thr | Thr | Pro | Ala 70 | Pro | Gly | Ala | Pro | Phe 75 | Asp | Val | Ala | Ala | Ile 80 |
| Ser | Asp | Gly | Phe | Asp 85 | Ala | Gly | Gly | Met | Ala 90 | Leu | Сүз | Pro | Aab | Pro 95 | Ala |
| Glu | Tyr | Phe | Ser 100 | Arg | Leu | Glu | Ala | Val 105 | Gly | Ser | Glu | Thr | Leu 110 | Arg | Glu |
| Leu | Leu | Leu 115 | Ser | Glu | Ala | Arg | Ala 120 | Gly | Arg | Pro | Val | Arg 125 | Val | Leu | Val |
| Tyr | Asp 130 | Ala | Ala | Ala | Ala | Trp 135 | Ala | Arg | Arg | Val | Ala 140 | Gln | Ala | Ser | Gly |
| Val 145 | Ala | Ala | Ala | Ala | Phe 150 | Phe | Ser | Gln | Pro | Cys 155 | Ser | Val | Asp | Val | Val 160 |
| Tyr | Gly | Glu | Leu | Trp 165 | Ala | Gly | Arg | Leu | Ala 170 | Leu | Pro | Ala | Thr | Asp 175 | Gly |
| Arg | Ala | Leu | Leu 180 | Ala | Arg | Gly | Val | Leu 185 | Gly | Val | Glu | Leu | Gly 190 | Leu | Glu |
| Aap | Met | Pro 195 | Pro | Phe | Ala | Ala | Val 200 | Pro | Glu | Ser | Gln | Pro 205 | Ala | Phe | Leu |
| Gln | Val 210 | Ser | Val | Gly | Gln | Phe 215 | Glu | Gly | Leu | Asp | Tyr 220 | Ala | Asp | Aab | Val |
| Leu 225 | Val | Asn | Ser | Phe | Arg 230 | Asp | Ile | Glu | Pro | Lys 235 | Glu | Val | Glu | Tyr | Met 240 |
| Glu | Leu | Thr | Trp | Arg 245 | Ala | Lya | Met | Val | Gly 250 | Pro | Thr | Leu | Pro | Ser 255 | Tyr |
| Tyr | Leu | Gly | Asp 260 | Gly | Arg | Leu | Pro | Ser 265 | Asn | Lys | Ser | Tyr | Gly 270 | Phe | Asp |
| Leu | Phe | Asn 275 | Ser | Asp | Val | Glu | Cys 280 | Met | Asp | Trp | Leu | Glu 285 | Lys | Gln | Met |
| Asn | Ser 290 | Ser | Val | Val | Leu | Val 295 | Ser | Tyr | Gly | Thr | Val 300 | Ser | Asn | Tyr | Asp |
| Ala 305 | Thr | Gln | Leu | Glu | Glu 310 | Leu | Gly | Asn | Gly | Leu 315 | Суз | Asn | Ser | Ser | Lys 320 |
| Pro | Phe | Leu | Trp | Val 325 | Val | Arg | Ser | Asn | Glu 330 | Glu | His | Гла | Leu | Ser 335 | Glu |
| Glu | Leu | Lys | Glu 340 | Lys | Суз | Gly | Lys | Ile 345 | Gly | Leu | Ile | Val | Ser 350 | Trp | Cys |
| Pro | Gln | Leu 355 | Glu | Val | Leu | Ala | His 360 | Arg | Ala | Ile | Gly | Сув 365 | Phe | Val | Thr |
| His | Cys 370 | Gly | Trp | Asn | Ser | Thr 375 | Leu | Glu | Ala | Leu | Val 380 | Asn | Gly | Val | Pro |
| Phe 385 | Val | Gly | Ile | Pro | His 390 | Trp | Ala | Asp | Gln | Pro 395 | Thr | Ile | Ala | Lys | Tyr 400 |
| Val | Glu | Ser | Ala | Trp 405 | Gly | Met | Gly | Val | Arg 410 | Ala | Arg | ГЛа | Asn | Lys 415 | Asn |
| Gly | Суз | Leu | Lys 420 | ГЛа | Glu | Glu | Val | Glu 425 | Arg | Суз | Ile | Arg | Glu 430 | Val | Met |
| Asp | Gly | Glu 435 | Arg | ГЛа | Asp | Glu | Tyr 440 | Lys | Lys | Asn | Ala | Met 445 | Asn | Trp | Met |
| Gln | - | | Lys | Glu | Ala | Met | | Glu | Gly | Gly | | | Asp | Lys | His |
| | 450 | | | | | 455 | | | | | 460 | | | | |

-continued

Val Ala Glu Phe Ala Thr Lys Tyr Ser Ser Ile 465 470 475 <210> SEQ ID NO 23 <211> LENGTH: 1491 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 23 atggetteeg aaaaateeea caaagtteat eeteette aetttattet ttteeette 60 atggeteagg gecacatgat teecatgatt gatatageaa ggetettgge teagegeggt 120 gcgacagtaa ctattgtcac gacacgttat aatgcaggga ggttcgagaa tgtcttaagt 180 cgtgccatgg agtctggttt acccatcaac atagtgcatg tgaattttcc atatcaagaa 240 tttggtttgc cagaaggaaa agagaatata gattcgtatg actcaatgga gctgatggta 300 cctttctttc aagcagttaa catgctcgaa gatccggtca tgaagctcat ggaagagatg 360 aaacctagac ctagctgtat tatttctgat ttgctcttgc cttatacaag caaaatcgca 420 480 atgcatgttc tacgcagaaa cctcgagatc ttgaagaact taaagtcgga taaagattat 540 ttcctggttc ctagttttcc tgatagagtt gaatttacaa agcctcaagt tccagtggaa 600 acaactgcaa gtggagattg gaaagcgttc ttggacgaaa tggtagaagc agaatacaca 660 teetatggtg tgategteaa cacattteag gagttggage etgettatgt caaagaetae 720 acgaaggeta gggetggaaa agtatggtee attggaeetg ttteettgtg caacaaggea 780 ggtgctgata aagctgagag gggaaaccag gccgccattg atcaagatga gtgtcttcaa 840 tggcttgatt ctaaagaaga tggttcggtg ttatatgttt gccttggaag tatctgtaat 900 ctacctttgt ctcagctcaa ggagctgggg ctaggccttg aaaaatccca aagatctttt 960 atttgggtca taagaggttg ggaaaagtat aatgaactat atgagtggat gatggagagc 1020 ggttttgaag aaagaatcaa agagagagga cttcttatta aagggtggtc acctcaagtc 1080 cttatccttt cacatccttc cgttggagga ttcctgacac actgtggatg gaactcgact 1140 ctcgaaggaa tcacctcagg cattccactg atcacttggc cgctgtttgg agaccaattc 1200 tgcaaccaaa aactggtcgt tcaagtacta aaagccggtg taagtgccgg ggttgaagaa 1260 gtcatgaaat ggggagaaga ggagaaaata ggagtgttag tggataaaga aggagtaaag 1320 aaggcagtgg aagagttaat gggtgcgagt gatgatgcaa aagagaggag aagaagagtc 1380 aaagagettg gagaateage teacaagget gtggaagaag gaggetette teattetaae 1440 1491 atcacatact tgctacaaga cataatgcaa caagtgaaat ccaagaactg a <210> SEQ ID NO 24 <211> LENGTH: 496 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 24 Met Ala Ser Glu Lys Ser His Lys Val His Pro Pro Leu His Phe Ile 5 10 15 Leu Phe Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Ile Asp Ile 20 25 30

Ala Arg Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Ala Thr Val Thr Ile Val Thr Thr 35 40 45

| Arg | Tyr 50 | Asn | Ala | Gly | Arg | Phe 55 | Glu | Asn | Val | Leu | Ser 60 | Arg | Ala | Met | Glu |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Ser 65 | Gly | Leu | Pro | Ile | Asn 70 | Ile | Val | His | Val | Asn 75 | Phe | Pro | Tyr | Gln | Glu 80 |
| Phe | Gly | Leu | Pro | Glu 85 | Gly | Lys | Glu | Asn | Ile 90 | Asp | Ser | Tyr | Aab | Ser 95 | Met |
| Glu | Leu | Met | Val 100 | Pro | Phe | Phe | Gln | Ala 105 | Val | Asn | Met | Leu | Glu 110 | Asp | Pro |
| Val | Met | Lys 115 | Leu | Met | Glu | Glu | Met 120 | Гла | Pro | Arg | Pro | Ser 125 | Cys | Ile | Ile |
| Ser | Asp 130 | Leu | Leu | Leu | Pro | Tyr 135 | Thr | Ser | ГЛЗ | Ile | Ala 140 | Arg | Lys | Phe | Ser |
| Ile 145 | Pro | Lys | Ile | Val | Phe 150 | His | Gly | Thr | Gly | Cys 155 | Phe | Asn | Leu | Leu | Cys 160 |
| Met | His | Val | Leu | Arg 165 | Arg | Asn | Leu | Glu | Ile 170 | Leu | ГЛа | Asn | Leu | Lys 175 | Ser |
| Asp | Lys | Asp | Tyr 180 | Phe | Leu | Val | Pro | Ser 185 | Phe | Pro | Asp | Arg | Val 190 | Glu | Phe |
| Thr | Lys | Pro 195 | Gln | Val | Pro | Val | Glu 200 | Thr | Thr | Ala | Ser | Gly 205 | Asp | Trp | Гуз |
| Ala | Phe 210 | Leu | Asp | Glu | Met | Val 215 | Glu | Ala | Glu | Tyr | Thr 220 | Ser | Tyr | Gly | Val |
| Ile 225 | Val | Asn | Thr | Phe | Gln 230 | Glu | Leu | Glu | Pro | Ala 235 | Tyr | Val | Lys | Asp | Tyr 240 |
| Thr | Lys | Ala | Arg | Ala 245 | Gly | Lys | Val | Trp | Ser 250 | Ile | Gly | Pro | Val | Ser 255 | Leu |
| Суз | Asn | Lys | Ala 260 | Gly | Ala | Asp | Lys | Ala 265 | Glu | Arg | Gly | Asn | Gln 270 | Ala | Ala |
| Ile | Asp | Gln 275 | Asp | Glu | Сүз | Leu | Gln 280 | Trp | Leu | Asp | Ser | Lys 285 | Glu | Asp | Gly |
| Ser | Val 290 | Leu | Tyr | Val | СЛа | Leu 295 | Gly | Ser | Ile | Сүз | Asn 300 | Leu | Pro | Leu | Ser |
| Gln 305 | Leu | Lys | Glu | Leu | Gly 310 | Leu | Gly | Leu | Glu | Lys 315 | Ser | Gln | Arg | Ser | Phe 320 |
| Ile | Trp | Val | Ile | Arg 325 | Gly | Trp | Glu | Lys | Tyr 330 | Asn | Glu | Leu | Tyr | Glu 335 | Trp |
| Met | Met | Glu | Ser 340 | Gly | Phe | Glu | Glu | Arg 345 | Ile | Lys | Glu | Arg | Gly 350 | Leu | Leu |
| Ile | Lys | Gly 355 | Trp | Ser | Pro | Gln | Val 360 | Leu | Ile | Leu | Ser | His 365 | Pro | Ser | Val |
| Gly | Gly 370 | Phe | Leu | Thr | His | Суя 375 | Gly | Trp | Asn | Ser | Thr 380 | Leu | Glu | Gly | Ile |
| Thr 385 | Ser | Gly | Ile | Pro | Leu 390 | Ile | Thr | Trp | Pro | Leu 395 | Phe | Gly | Asp | Gln | Phe 400 |
| Суз | Asn | Gln | Lys | Leu 405 | Val | Val | Gln | Val | Leu 410 | Lys | Ala | Gly | Val | Ser 415 | Ala |
| Gly | Val | Glu | Glu 420 | Val | Met | Lys | Trp | Gly 425 | Glu | Glu | Glu | Lys | Ile 430 | Gly | Val |
| Leu | Val | Asp 435 | Lys | Glu | Gly | Val | Lys 440 | Lys | Ala | Val | Glu | Glu 445 | Leu | Met | Gly |
| Ala | Ser 450 | Asp | Asp | Ala | ГЛа | Glu 455 | Arg | Arg | Arg | Arg | Val 460 | ГЛа | Glu | Leu | Gly |
| Glu | Ser | Ala | His | Lys | Ala | Val | Glu | Glu | Gly | Gly | Ser | Ser | His | Ser | Asn |

79

-continued

| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | | | -contin | luea | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------|
| 485 490 495 • 210> SSQ ID NO 25 ************************************ | 465 | 470 | 475 | | 480 | |
| <pre>-21.2 LENOTH: 1485 -21.2 TVPE INA -21.2 TVPE I</pre> | Ile Thr Tyr Leu | - | | Val Lys Ser | - | |
| atgytteeg aaacaca atettee ettees tiedettig tetetee tiedettig tagaagea tagaagea tagaagaa tagagaa agaataa gaacaaaa gaataaga gatagaaga tagaagaa tagaagaa tagagaa tagagaa tagagaa aa gaataaa gaataaga gatagaaga gaaacaata 900 cctttgee aaceaaga gagagaga gaaacaaa gagaagaag aagaacaaa 1200 ca 1200 ca 1200 ca 1200 ca 1200 ca 120 ca | <211> LENGTH: 14 <212> TYPE: DNA | 85 | liana | | | |
| caaggcaca tgattecat ggttgatat geaaggete tggeteagg tggtgyate 120 ataacaattg teagagege teacaatgea geaggtea agaatgteet aaacegtgee 180 attgagtetg gettgeeet eacaetagte eaggeaggtea agaatgteet aaacegtgee 240 ttgeaagaag gacaagaga tategatte ettgacaaa tggaegggat gatacette 300 tttaaagegy ttaaettee egaagaace geeagaage teattgaaga gatgaaceet 360 egaceaaget gtetaattee tgattettg ttgeettat eaageaaaat egeeagaag 420 tteaataee eaagaacegtga gatetegga agggtget ttgeette gtgtatgeat 480 gtttaegea gaacegtga gatetegga eaggttget ttgeette gtgtatgeat 480 gtteedgat teeegaaga agataeett gatggtatg tagaagega getteeet 540 gteedgat egeeaga agatetegg eaggeteg eaggtegg agaacaatat 600 gteedgatg tegeaage aggategg eaggee gagaacaat 660 tatggtgga eggaaeegga agataeett gatggtatg tagaagega tggaaeete 660 tatggtgtg tegeaaeet atteeagag eteggeed ettgeea agaataeag 720 gaggtaagg eeggaaeegg agatetegg eaggeeeg eagaaeatat 600 geeegaaage eaggaggg gaaeaaate geeeggee ettgeea agaataeag 720 gaggtaagg eeggaaeegg aggeeed geeeggeee ettgeea agaatgaeg 720 gaggtaagg eeggaaeegg aggeeegg acteggeeet eeggaageeg eegaaeete 900 eettgetee aaceaaga egggeggeet aegeetagg aaceeatae 900 eettgeet aagaaeeag eegggeet taegettge teggaagee 1000 eettgeet aaceaaga geegggeet eacaeaee geggetteg gaaageee 1020 ttggageaa gaaeeaaga tagaggeet eeaaeaee geggettgaa eegaeete 1140 gaggggaaa etegeegte aeegetaet eeaeaeae geggetgga eeaateeg 1200 aatggaaaat tggeegtga gaaataaga geeggetga gateeegaaga agaageaea 1380 gegetggaa atteaegge gagaataga geeggetga gaaeaaag agagaaga 1320 geagtggaag atteaeget eaegetag gaagaaaga gagaagaag aagageeeaa 1380 gagettegga atteaeget gaggetg gaagaagg getettee atteaaeae 1440 tettee tee aaagaeat atggaaeeg geagaacea ataet 1440 eedia eegeaaga agaacaea atggaaeeg geagaaceaa atae eelia 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Rg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His | <400> SEQUENCE: | 25 | | | | |
| ataacaattg teacgacgee teacaatgae gegaggttea agaatgteet aacaegtgee 180 attgagtetg gettgeeet caacttagtg caagteaagt tteeatatet agaagetggt 340 tteaagaag gacaagaga tategattet ettgacaaga tggacggg gataette 360 cgaccaage gettaatte tgattttg ttgeettaa caagaaaat egecaagaag 420 tteaataee caagaacetg gatettgge atgggtget ttggette ggtatgeet 480 gtttaege agaacegtg gatettgge agtegg agattagag eagtegg agaacaag 600 gtteeagte gagaetgg agtettgge agtegg agtegg agatetgg agatetag agtegg agatetgg agatetag agtegg agatetgg agatetgg agatetgg agatetg gagaetgg agaacaat 600 gtteeagte gagaetgg agatetgg etggedeg ettage agaacaag 720 gaggtagg teetge atteagag etggedeg ettage agaacaat 720 gaggtaag teeggaagg agaacaate gaecegt ettage agaacaag 720 gaggtagg eeggaagg agaacaate gaecegt ettage agaagaag 720 gaggagag eeggaagg agaacaate gaecegt ettage agaagaag 720 gaggaagg eeggaagg agaacaate gaecegt ettageaa agagagag 780 geegacaag eaggaggg gaacaaate gaecegt ettageaa agagagag 780 geegacaag eaggaggg gaacaaate gaecegt ettegaag actagag 780 geegacaag eaggaggg gaacaaate gaecegt ettageaa acaagg 780 geegacaag eaggaggg gaacaaate gaecegt ettegaag actegaa 780 geegacaag eaggaegg ettegg ett aegttge tggaagg ette 290 ettageaa aagaacaag 780 geegacaag eagaacaag eaggetgg aaaaata 970 geegacaag acaateag 720 gaggtaag eacaaag geeggg aaaatag gaeceg agatetge ettageaa aagagag ettega 780 ettige agaacaag eagaeacaa 780 ettige agaacaag eagaacaag 780 ettige agaagag eagaacaag 780 ettige agaagag ettega 780 ettige agaacaad 780 ettige agaacaaa ettige eagaacaag agaacaaa 780 ettige agaacaad eagaa 780 ettige agaagag ettige ettige eagaacae eagaacaeg 780 ettige agaacaag eagaeaaa etgig eegged ettige eagaacae 780 ettige agaacaad eaga 780 ettige agaacaad eagag ettige eagaacae 190 ettige agaacaea gagged eeggede eagaacaag agaggaag agaacaaa agag geeggaaga eagaeaaag agaggaag 120 ettiggagaa etge eagaeaea agagaeaea agagaaga agagaaaa eagaeaeaa agaa eagaeaea eagaeaea eagaeaea eagaeaea eagaeaeae eagaeaeaga gagaaaaaagag agagaaaaagag agagaaaaagag agagaaaaaa | atggtttccg aaaca | accaa atcttctcc | a cttcactttg | ttetetteec | tttcatggct | 60 |
| attgagtetg gettgeceat eaactagtg caagteagat tteeatatet agaagetgg 240 ttgeaagaag gacaagagaa tategattet ettgacaeaa tggageggat gataeette 360 cgaceaaget gtetaattet egattttgt tgeettaa eaageaaaat egeeaagaag 420 tteaataee eaagateet etteeatgge atgggtget ttgetette gtgtatgeat 480 gtttaegea agaacegtga gatettggae aattaaagt eagataagag gettteeat 540 gtteeagat tteetgatag agtggatet eaagaaege agtteeggt agaacatat 600 gtteeaget gagaetggaa agataett gatggtatg tagaagega tggaacaet 660 tatggtgtg a tegteaatte atteaaga etgageetg ettatgeeaa agaetaeaag 720 gaggtaaggt eeggtaaage atggaceat ggaecegt ettatgeeaa agaetaeaag 780 geegacaaga cagagaggg aaceaatea gaecattgate aagatgagg ettataet 900 ecttgatet agaaacatg etgggetet taegtttge tggaagte etgaateet 900 cettggetea agaacatgg etgggetet taegttge tggaagt etgaateet 900 ecttggetea agaacatgg etgggetet taegttge tggaagt etgaaateet 900 ecttggetea agaacatgg etgggetet taegttge tggaagt etgaaage 1020 tttgaagat agaactagg etggggete taegtetga agtggtee gaaagege 1020 tttgaagat agaactag gteggggete etaacaeae gaeggetgga acceaaag accetteat 960 tgggteaaa gaggttggg gaagtacaaa gagtagtg agtggtee tgaaagege 1020 tttgaagat agaateeaag tagagget etaacaeae tgggtgga etaagagag 1020 attgaagat ggatgggg gaagtacaaa gagtagtg agtggtget gaaagee 1200 aatgagaaa ttggtegtg ggaagtacaa geeggtga agteeggg ttgaaagee 1200 aatgagaaa ttggtegtg ggaagtaaaa geeggtga gateegaaga gagaagaag 1320 geagtggaag atteagget acegetaet acatggeege tategeaga ecgaatee 1260 atgaaatgg gaagaagag gaaaatagg gtgttggtg ataaagaaga agageaaaa 1380 gagettggag atteagete caaggetgt gaagaacea atat ettoettee taeaagaact atggaactg geagaacea atat ettoettee taeaagaat atggaactg geagaacea atat ettoettee taeaagaaca atggaactg geagaacea atat ettoettee taeaagaact atggaactg geagaacea atat ettoettee taeaagaact atatggaactg geagaacea atat ettoes fee DI No 26 ettoes fee DI No 26 ett | caaggccaca tgatt | .cccat ggttgatat | t gcaaggctct | tggctcagcg | tggtgtgatc | 120 |
| ttgcaagaag gacaagagaa tatcgattet ettgacacaa tggageggat gatacette ttgaagegg ttaacttet egaagaacea gtecagaage teattgaaga gatgaaceet 360 cgaceaaget gtetaattte tgatttigt ttgeettat eaageaaaat egeeaagag 420 tteaatatee eaagateet etteeatgge atgggteget ttigtettet gtgtatgeat 480 gtttaegea agaacegtga gatettggae aattaaagt eagataagga gettteeat 540 gtteedgat tteetgatag agttgaatte acaagaaege aagtteeggt agaaaeatat 600 gtteeagetg gagaetggaa agataettt gatggtatgg tagaagegaa tgagaeaea 720 gaggtaaggt eeggtaaage atggaeeatt ggaeeegt eattgeeaa agaetaeaag 720 gaggtaaggt eeggtaaage atggaeeatt ggaeeegt eettageeaa agaetaeaag 720 gaggtaaggt eeggtaaage atggaeeatt ggaeeegt eettageea agaetaeaag 720 gaggtaaggt eeggtaaage atggaeett ggaeeegt eettageea agaetaeaag 720 gaggtaaggt eeggtaaage atggaeeat ggaeeegt eettageea agaetaeaag 720 gaggtaaggt eeggtaaage atggaeeat ggaeeegt eeggaagetg eettaaatgg 840 eettegatteta agaaacatgg etegggeet aeggettgte ttggaagtat etgtaatet 960 eettggtet a agaaeeatgg eteggget taegttgte ttggaagtat etgtaatet 960 1020 ettgagetaa gaagtegga gaagtaeaaa gagttagtg agtggteee gaaageegge 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 | ataacaattg tcacg | acgcc tcacaatgc | a gcgaggttca | agaatgtcct | aaaccgtgcc | 180 |
| tttaaagogg ttaattte cgaagaacca gtocagaage teattgaaga gatgaaccet 360 cgaccaaget gtotaattte tgattttgt ttgeettata caageaaaat egeeagaag 420 tteaatatee caagaacet etteeage atgggttget ttgeettet ggtatgeat 480 gttttaegea agaacegtga gatettggae aattaaagt cagataagga gettteeat 540 gtteedgatt tteetgatag agttgaatte acaagaacge aagtteeggt agaacatat 600 gtteedgatg gagaetggaa agataettt gatggtadg tagaagegaa tgagaeatet 660 tatggtgtga tegteaace attteaagg eteggaeegt etatgeeaa agaetaeag 720 gaggtaaggt eeggtaaage atggaeedt ggaeegtt eettgtgeaa caaggtagga 720 gaggtaaggt eeggtaaage atggaeett ggaeegtt eettgeaa caaggtagga 780 geeggaeag cagaagaggg aaceaatee gaeettgee taggagtt ettgaagtg 780 geeggaaagg eeggaacgg atggaeed aggeeegtt eettgeaag eagaacate 900 eettgete agaaeeatgg eteggteet taegttget ttggaagta etgaaage 900 eettgete aaeteaagga getgggaeta ggeetaggg aateeeaag acetteat 900 eettgete aeeeaaga agataeeaa gagttagttg agtggtee taaagaagege 1020 ttgaggataa dugetggga gaagtaeaaa gagtagtagt agtggggete teaaagaege 1020 ttgagagaaa tggeggtegg gaagagaeaa gagegege teaaagaege taggeggete 1020 atgagagaaa tggeggtegg aaaaaaag geeggtgaa gateeggaa eeeeeagaeeeeeeeeee | attgagtctg gcttg | cccat caacttagt | g caagtcaagt | ttccatatct | agaagctggt | 240 |
| cgaccaagct gtctaatttc tgatttttgt ttgocttata Caagcaaaat cgocaagaag 420 ttcaatatcc caagatcct cttccatgge atgggttget tttgtcttct gtgtatgeat 480 gttttacqca agaaccgtg gatcttggac aatttaaagt cagataagga getttcact 540 gttcctgatt ttcctgatag agttgaatte acaagaacge aagttccggt agaaacatat 600 gttccagctg gagactggaa agatatctt gatggtatgg tagaagcagaa tgagacatct 660 tatggtgtga tegtcaacte atttcaagag etegagectg ettatgecaa agaetacaag 720 gaggtaaggt eeggtaaage atggaccat ggaccgtt eettggeaa caaggtagga 780 gccgacaaag cagagagggg aaacaaatea gacattgate aagatgagtg eettaaatgg 840 etegatteta agaaacatgg etegggeett taegttgte ttggaagtat etgtaatett 900 eettggteta agaaacatgg etegggeet taegttgte ttggaagtat etgtaatett 900 eettgget a agaaccaaga getgggacta ggeetagag aateceaag acetteatt 960 tgggteataa gagatggga gaagtacaaa gagttagttg agtggteet eggaaagegge 1020 tttgaagata gaatecaaga tagaggaett eteatacaag gatggteet eggaaageege 1020 tttgaagata gaatecaaga tagaggaett eteatacaag gatggteet eggaaageege 1020 ateggtgaa etegetgga ggaagtacaa geetggtgaa gatggteet taegaga ctegaatet 1140 gaggggataa etgetggte acegetaett acatggeege tattegeaga ccaattetge 1200 aatgagaaat tggtegttg ggtaetaaaa geeggtgaa gatecegag ecaattetge 1200 atgaaatggg gagaagagga gaaatagga gttggtgg ataaagaagg agtgaagaag 1320 geagtggag aattaatggg tgagagtga gatgeaaag agageagaa agageeaa 1380 gagettggag atteagetee caaggetgg gaagaagag geetettee tteaacaat 1440 tettettge taeaagaet aatggaaetg geagaacee ataat 1485 <210 > SEQ ID NO 26 <211 > LENGTH: 495 $<212 > TYPE: PRT<213 > ORGNISM: Arabidopsis thaliana<400 > SEQUENCE: 26Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe1 5 10 15Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Cly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg20 20 2530Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His$ | ttgcaagaag gacaa | gagaa tatcgattc | t cttgacacaa | tggagcggat | gatacctttc | 300 |
| ttcaatatee caaagateet etteetage atgggteet tttgtette gydatgeat 480 gttttaegea agaacegtga gatettggae aattaaagt cagataagga gettteett gtteetaget tteetgatag agtggatet gaegggeet agaaceatat 600 gtteetaget gagaetggaa agatatett gatggtatgg tagaagegaa tgagaeatet 660 tatggtgtga tegteaaete attteaagag etegageetg ettageeaa agaetaeaag 720 gaggtaaggt eegteaage atggaeeatt ggaeeggt ettageeaa agaetaeaag 720 geeggeeaaag eagagaggg aaacaaatea gaeattgate aagatgagtg eettaaatgg 840 ettegateta agaaacatgg eteggtgett taegttgte ttggaagtat etgtaatett 900 eetttgete aaeteaagga geegggaeta ggeetgaga ateceaaag acetteet 960 ttggateata gaagtegga gaagtaeaaa gagttagttg agtggttee ggaaagegge 1020 ttgaagata gaateeaaga tagaggaet eetaaeaeag gatggtgeee teaaageeg 1020 tttgaagata gaateeaaga tagaggaet eetaaeaea gagtggtegaa etegaaett 1080 atcetttee atecateagt tggagggte etaaeaeae gtggttggaa etegaaett 1140 gaggggataa etgetggte gagaagaag ggagaagag gatgaagaag 1320 geagtggaag aattaatggg tgagagtgat gatgeaaaag agagaagaag agageeaaa 1380 gagettggag atteageea eaageetgg gaagaagag geteetteeta ttetaaeate 1440 tetteetg taeaagaeat aatggaaetg geagaaeaea ataga gagagaaga agageeaaa 1380 gagettggag atteagetee eaageetg gaagaagag geteetteetea ttetaaeate 1440 tetteetg taeaagaeat aatggaaetg geagaaeaea ataat < 100 > SEQUENCE : 26 Met Val See Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Cly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Aep Ile Ala Arg 20 20 = 25 = 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His | tttaaagcgg ttaac | tttct cgaagaacc | a gtccagaagc | tcattgaaga | gatgaaccct | 360 |
| gttttacgca agaaccgtga gatcttggac aatttaaagt cagataagga gcttttcact540gttcctgatt ttcctgatag agttgaattc acaagaacgc aagttccggt agaacatat600gttccagctg gagactggaa agatatctt gatggtatgg tagaagcgaa tgagacatct660tatggtgtga tcgtcaactc atttcaagag ctcgagcctg cttatgccaa agactacaag720gaggtaaggt ccggtaaagc atggaccatt ggaccgtt ccttgtgcaa caaggtagga780gccgacaag cagagagggg aacaaatca gacattgat agatgagt ccttaaatgg840ctcgattcta agaacatgg ctcggtgctt tacgttgtc ttggaagtat ctgtaatct900ccttgttct aactcaagga gctgggacta ggcctagag aatcccaag accttcatt960tgggtcataa gaggttggga gaagtacaaa gagttagttg agtggttcc ggaaagcggc1020tttgaagata gaatccaagt tggaggact ctcacacag gatggtgcc tcaaatggt1080atcetttcac atcacacgt tggagggtc ctaacacac gtggtgtgaa ctcgacttt1140gaggggaaat tggcggag ggaagaagag ggagaaga gadacaaa1220aatgagaaat tggtcgttga ggaagtag gatgtagg gtgtggtg ataagaagag agagccaa1380gagcttggag attaatggg tgagagtgt gatgcaaag agagagaag agagccaa1380gagcttggag attaatggg tgagagtgt gaagaaggag gctcttcta ttctaacact1440tcttcttgc tacaagact aatggaact gcagaacca ataat1485<210> SEQ ID NO 26<212> SEQ ID NO 26<212> SEQ ID NO 26<212> SEQ ID NO 26<212> SEQ ID NO 26<213> CRGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana<400> SEQUENCE: 26Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 15Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 202020Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr The Val Thr Thr Pro His | cgaccaagct gtcta | atttc tgatttttg | t ttgccttata | caagcaaaat | cgccaagaag | 420 |
| gttcctgatt tteetgatag agttgaatte acaagaacge aagtteeggt agaaacatat 600 gtteeagetg gagaetggaa agatatett gatggtatgg tagaagegaa tgagaeatet 660 tatggtgtgg tegteaaete atteaagag etegageetg ettatgeeaa agaetaeaag 720 gaggtaaggt eeggtaaage atggaeeatt ggaeegtt eettggeaa eaagtaggag 780 geeggaeaaag eaggagggg aaacaaatea gaeattgate aagatggagt eettaaatgg 840 etegatteta agaaacatgg eteggtgett taegtttgte ttggaagtat etgtaatett 900 eettgtete aaeteaagga getgggaeta ggeetagagg aateeeaaag acetteeatt 960 tgggteataa gaagteeggg gaagtaeaaa gagttagtt gatggteete egaaageege 1020 ttggaggata gaateeaaga taggagett eteateaagg gatggeteet eaaatgett 1080 ateettteee ateeacagt tggagggte eteaaeag gatggteeee teaaatgett 1080 ateettteee ategetggtet acegetaet acatggeegg tattegeaga etegaetett 1140 gaggggataa etgetggteg ggtaetaaaa geeggtgga ateeegag eeaattetge 1200 aatgagaaat tegtegteg ggtaetaaaa geeggtgta gateeegag eeaattetge 1200 aatgaaatggg gagaagagg gaaaatagg gtgttggtg ataaagaagg agtgaagaag 1320 geegtggaag attaatggg tgagagtgat gatgeaaag agagaagaag agageeaaa 1380 gagettggag atteagetee eaaggetgg gaagaaggag geettetee tteaaeate 1440 tetttettge taeaagaeat aatggaactg geagaacea ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE : PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidepsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 1 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His | ttcaatatcc caaag | atect cttecatgg | c atgggttgct | tttgtcttct | gtgtatgcat | 480 |
| gttccagctg gagactggaa agatatcttt gatggtatgg tagaagcgaa tgagacatct 660 tatggtgtga tcgtcaactc attccaagag ctcgagcctg cttatgccaa agactacaag 720 gaggtaaggt ccggtaaagc atggaccatt ggaccgtt ccttgtgcaa caaggtagga 780 gccgacaaag caggagggg aaccaaatca gacattgat aagatgagtg ccttaaatgg 840 ctcgattcta agaacatgg ctcggtgctt tacgtttgtc ttggaagtat ctgtaatctt 900 ccttgtctc aactcaagga gctgggacta ggcctagagg aatcccaaag accttcatt 900 ttgggtcataa gaggtggg gaagtacaaa gagttagtt gatggttct ggaaagcgg 1020 ttgaagata gaatccaaga tagagggtt ctacacact gtggttggaa ctcgactett 1140 gaggggataa ctgctggtct accgctactt acatggccg tattcgcaag ccaattctgc 1200 aatgagaga gagaagagg gaaaatagga gtgtggtgg ataaagaag agtgaagaag 1320 gcagtggaag attaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaa gacgggg tgaagaaga 1320 gcagtggaag attaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag gagagaagaag agagaagaag 1320 gcagtggaag attaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag gagagaagaag agagccaaa 1380 gagcttgga gttcggt a aatggaactg gcagaacca ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 10 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 15 10 15 <tr< td=""><td>gttttacgca agaac</td><td>cgtga gatcttgga</td><td>c aatttaaagt</td><td>cagataagga</td><td>gcttttcact</td><td>540</td></tr<> | gttttacgca agaac | cgtga gatcttgga | c aatttaaagt | cagataagga | gcttttcact | 540 |
| tatggtgtga tcgtcaactc atttcaagag ctcgagcctg cttatgccaa agactacaag 720 gaggtaaggt ccggtaaagc atggaccatt ggaccgtt cctgtgcaa caaggtagga 780 gccgacaaag cagagagggg aaacaaatca gacattgatc aagatgagtg ccttaatgg 840 ctcgattcta agaaacatgg ctcggtgctt tacgttgte ttggaagtat ctgtaatctt 900 cctttgtctc aactcaagga gctgggacta ggcctagagg aatcccaaag acctttcatt 960 tgggtcataa gaagttggga gaagtacaaa gagttagttg agtggttctc ggaaagcggc 1020 tttgaagata gaatccaaga tagaggactt ctcatcaaag gatggtccc tcaaatgctt 1080 atcctttcac atccatcagt tggagggtc ctaacacact gtggttggaa ctcgactctt 1140 gaggggataa ctgctggtct accgctactt acatggccgc tattcgcaga ccaattctgc 1200 aatggagaaat tggtcgttga ggtactaaaa gcggtgtga gatcagagag agtgaagaag 1320 gcagtggagg aataataggg tgagagtag gatgtaggag gataaagagg ggtgaagaag 1320 gcagtggaag aattaatggg tgagagtgt gatgcaaaag aggagaagaag agagccaaa 1380 gagcttggag attcagctca caaggctgtg gaagaagagg gctcttcta ttctaacatc 1440 tctttcttg tacaagacat aatggaactg gcagaacca ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 1 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Tle Pro Met Val Asp Tle Ala Arg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His | gttcctgatt ttcct | gatag agttgaatt | c acaagaacgc | aagttccggt | agaaacatat | 600 |
| gaggtaaggt ccggtaaagc atggaccatt ggaccgttt ccttgtgcaa caaggtagga780gccgacaaag cagagagggg aaacaaatca gacattgatc aagatgagtg cctaaatgg840ctcgattcta agaaacatgg ctcggtgctt tacgttgtc ttggaagtat ctgtaatctt900cctttgtctc aactcaagga gctgggacta ggcctagagg aatcccaaag acctttcatt960tgggtcataa gaagttggga gaagtacaaa gagttagttg agtggttct ggaaagcggc1020tttgaagata gaaccaagt tggagggct ctaccaaag gatggtccc tcaaatgctt1080atcctttcac atccatcagt tggagggtc ctaacacact gtggttggaa ctcgactctt1140gaggggataa ctgctggtc accgctactt acatggccgc tattcgcaga ccaattctgc1200atgaaatggg gagaagagga gaaatagg gtgttggtg ataaagagg agtgaagag1320gccagtggaag aattaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag aggagaagaag agagccaaa1380gagcttggag attcagctca caaggctgt gaagaaggg gctcttcta ttctaacatc1440tcttcttg tacaagacat aatggaactg gcagaacca ataat1485<210> SEQ ID NO 2610<213> CRGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana10<400> SEQUENCE: 2610Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 115Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 2025Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His | gttccagctg gagac | tggaa agatatctt | t gatggtatgg | tagaagcgaa | tgagacatct | 660 |
| gccgacaaag cagagagggg aaacaaatca gacattgatc aagatgagtg ccttaaatgg 840 ctcgattcta agaaacatgg ctcggtgctt tacgtttgtc ttggaagtat ctgtaatctt 900 cctttgtctc aactcaagga gctgggacta ggcctagagg aatcccaaag accttcatt 960 tgggtcataa gaggttggga gaagtacaaa gagttagttg agtggtctc ggaaagcggc 1020 tttgaagata gaatccaagt tggagggtc ctacaaag gagtggtcccc tcaaatgctt 1080 atcctttcac atccatcagt tggagggtc ctacacact gtggttggaa ctcgactctt 1140 gagggggataa ctgctggt a ccgctactt acatggccg tattcgcaga ccaattctgc 1200 aatgagaaat tggtcgttga ggtactaaaa gccgtgtga gatgagagg agtgaagaag 1320 gccagtggaag aattaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag gagagaagaag agtgaagaag 1320 gcagtggaag aattaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag gagaagaag agagacaaa 1380 gagcttgga gttcacaaag ccaattctgc 1200 aatgaaatggg gagaagagga gaaatagga gtgttggtgg ataaagaagg agtgaagaag 1320 gccagtggaag aattaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag agagaagaag aagagccaaa 1380 gagcttgga gttcacaaagact aatggaactg gcagaaccca ataat 1440 tctttctgc tacaagacat aatggaactg gcagaacca ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 212> <211> SEQUENCE: 26 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 15 10 15 </td <td>tatggtgtga tcgtc</td> <td>aactc atttcaaga</td> <td>g ctcgagcctg</td> <td>cttatgccaa</td> <td>agactacaag</td> <td>720</td> | tatggtgtga tcgtc | aactc atttcaaga | g ctcgagcctg | cttatgccaa | agactacaag | 720 |
| ctcgattcta agaaacatgg ctcggtgctt tacgtttgtc ttggaagtat ctgtaatctt 900 ccttgtctc aactcaagga gctgggacta ggcctagagg aatcccaaag accttcatt 960 tgggtcataa gaggttggga gaagtacaaa gagttagttg agtggtccc ggaaagcggc 1020 ttgaagata gaatccaaga tagaggact ctcacacaag gatggtccc tcaaatgctt 1080 atcctttcac atccatcagt tggagggttc ctaacacact gtggttggaa ctcgactctt 1140 gaggggataa ctgctggtct accgctactt acatggccgc tattcgcaga ccaattctgc 1200 aatgagaaat tggtcgttga ggtactaaaa gccggtgtaa gatccggggt tgaacagcct 1260 atgaaatggg gagaagagga gaaaatagga gtgttggtgg ataaagaagg agtgaagaag 1320 gcagtggaag attcagctca caaggctgt gaagaaggag gctcttctca ttctaacatc 1440 tctttctgc tacaagacat aatggaactg gcagaaccca ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 15 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 20 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Th | gaggtaaggt ccggt | aaagc atggaccat | t ggacccgttt | ccttgtgcaa | caaggtagga | 780 |
| cctttgtctcactcaaggagctgggactaggctagaggattcaagagf0tgggtcataagaggttgggagaagtacaaagagttggtggaaggggg1020tttgaagatagaatccaagatagagggactctcatcaaaggatggttccgaaagcggatcctttcacatcactacagttggagggtcctaacaacactgtggttggaactcgactcttgaggggataactgctggtctaccgctacttacatggccgctatcgcagaccaattctgc1200aatgaaaattggtcgttgaggtactaaaagccggtgtaagatcggggttgaacagcct1260atgaaatgggggaagaggaggaaataaggagtgttggtggataaagaagggatgaagag1320gcagtggaagaattaatgggtgaagatgatgatgcaaaagaggagaagaga1320gcagtggagattaatgggtgaagatgatgadgaagagagaagaaccaa1380gagcttggagattaatgggtgaagatgatgaagaagagggattaatt1440tcttcttgctacaagacataatggaaccaa14401485<210>SEQ ID NO 261485<211>LENGTH:4951015PTPE:PT101515ProPheMetAlaGluHisNe1510153030LeuAlaGlu253030LeuAlaGluYalIleThrThrAlaGluAlgAlaAlg20253030 <td>gccgacaaag cagag</td> <td>agggg aaacaaatc</td> <td>a gacattgatc</td> <td>aagatgagtg</td> <td>ccttaaatgg</td> <td>840</td> | gccgacaaag cagag | agggg aaacaaatc | a gacattgatc | aagatgagtg | ccttaaatgg | 840 |
| tgggtcataa gaggttggga gaagtacaaa gagttagttg agtggttctc ggaaagcggc 1020 tttgaagata gaatccaaga tagaggactt ctcatcaaag gatggtccc tcaaatgctt 1080 atcctttcac atccatcagt tggagggttc ctaacacact gtggttggaa ctcgactctt 1140 gagggggataa ctgctggtct accgctactt acatggccgc tattcgcaga ccaattctgc 1200 aatgaaaatggg gagaagagga gaaaatagga gtgttggtgg ataaagaagg agtgaagaag 1320 gcagtggaag aattaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag agagaagaag aagagccaaa 1380 gagcttggag attcaqctca caaggctgtg gaagaaggag gccttctca ttctaacact 1440 tcttcttgc tacaagacat aatggaactg gcagaaccca ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TTPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 1 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His | ctcgattcta agaaa | catgg ctcggtgct | t tacgtttgtc | ttggaagtat | ctgtaatctt | 900 |
| tttgaagata gaatccaaga tagaggactt ctcatcaaag gatggtcccc tcaaatgctt 1080 atcctttcac atccatcagt tggagggttc ctaacacact gtggttggaa ctcgactctt 1140 gagggggataa ctgctggtct accgctactt acatggccgc tattcgcaaga ccaattctgc 1200 aatgaaaat tggtcgttga ggtactaaaa gccggtgtaa gatccggggt tgaacagcct 1260 atgaaatggg gagaagagga gaaaatagga gtgttggtgg ataaagaagg agtgaagaag 1320 gcagtggaag aattaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag agagaagaag aagagccaaa 1380 gagcttggag attcagctca caaggctgtg gaagaaggag gctcttctca ttctaacatc 1440 tctttcttgc tacaagacat aatggaactg gcagaaccca ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 1 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His | cctttgtctc aacto | aagga gctgggact | a ggcctagagg | aatcccaaag | acctttcatt | 960 |
| atcotttcac atccatcagt tggagggttc ctaacacact gtggttggaa ctcgactctt 1140 gagggggataa ctgctggtct accgctactt acatggccgc tattcgcaga ccaattctgc 1200 aatgagaaat tggtcgttga ggtactaaaa gccggtgtaa gatccggggt tgaacagcct 1260 atgaaatggg gagaagagga gaaaatagga gtgttggtgg ataaagaagg agtgaagaag 1320 gcagtggaag aattaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag agagaagaag aagagccaaa 1380 gagcttggag attcagctca caaggctgtg gaagaaggag gctcttctca ttctaacatc 1440 tctttcttgc tacaagacat aatggaactg gcagaaccca ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His | tgggtcataa gaggt | tggga gaagtacaa | a gagttagttg | agtggttctc | ggaaagcggc | 1020 |
| <pre>gaggggataa ctgctggtct accgctactt acatggccgc tattcgcaga ccaattctgc 1200 aatgagaaat tggtcgttga ggtactaaaa gccggtgtaa gatccggggt tgaacagcct 1260 atgaaatggg gagaagagga gaaaatagga gtgttggtgg ataaagaagag agtgaagaag gcagtggaag aattaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag agagaagaag aagagccaaa 1380 gagcttggag attcagctca caaggctgtg gaagaagagg gctcttctca ttctaacatc 1440 tctttcttgc tacaagacat aatggaactg gcagaaccca ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 1 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His</pre> | tttgaagata gaato | caaga tagaggact | t ctcatcaaag | gatggtcccc | tcaaatgctt | 1080 |
| aatgagaaat tggtcgttga ggtactaaaa gccggtgtaa gatccggggt tgaacagcot 1260 atgaaatggg gagaagagga gaaaatagga gtgttggtgg ataaagaaga agtgaagaag 1320 gcagtgggaag aattaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag agagaagaag aagagccaaa 1380 gagcttggag attcagctca caaggctgtg gaagaaggag gctcttctca ttctaacatc 1440 tctttcttgc tacaagacat aatggaactg gcagaaccca ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 1 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His | atcctttcac atcca | tcagt tggagggtt | c ctaacacact | gtggttggaa | ctcgactctt | |
| atgaaatggg gagaagagga gaaaatagga gtgttggtgg ataaagaagag agtgaagaag 1320 gcagtggaag aattaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag agagaagaag aagagccaaa 1380 gagcttggag attcagctca caaggctgtg gaagaagagg gctcttctca ttctaacatc 1440 tctttcttgc tacaagacat aatggaactg gcagaaccca ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 1 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His | | | | | | |
| <pre>gcagtggaag aattaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag agagaagaag aagagccaaa 1380 gagcttggag attcagctca caaggctgtg gaagaaggag gctcttctca ttctaacatc 1440 tctttcttgc tacaagacat aatggaactg gcagaaccca ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 1 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His</pre> | | | | | | |
| <pre>gagcttggag attcagctca caaggctgtg gaagaaggag gctcttctca ttctaacatc 1440 tctttcttgc tacaagacat aatggaactg gcagaaccca ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 1 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His</pre> | | | | | | |
| tctttcttgc tacaagacat aatggaactg gcagaaccca ataat 1485 <210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 1 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His | | | | | | |
| <pre><210> SEQ ID NO 26 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 1 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His</pre> | | | | - | ttctaacatc | |
| <pre><211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana <400> SEQUENCE: 26 Met Val Ser Glu Thr Thr Lys Ser Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 1 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His</pre> | tettettge tacaa | gacat aatggaact | g gcagaaccca | ataat | | 1485 |
| Met Val Ser Glu Thr Lys Ser Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu Phe 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala Arg Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His | <211> LENGTH: 49 <212> TYPE: PRT | 5 | liana | | | |
| 1 5 10 15 Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met 20 11e Pro Met Val Asp 11e Ala Arg 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Pro His | <400> SEQUENCE: | 26 | | | | |
| 20 25 30 Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Ile Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro His | | - | | His Phe Val | | |
| | | Gln Gly His Met | | - | e Ala Arg | |
| | | | Ile Thr Ile | | Pro His | |

-continued

Asn Ala Ala Arg Phe Lys Asn Val Leu Asn Arg Ala Ile Glu Ser Gly Leu Pro Ile Asn Leu Val Gln Val Lys Phe Pro Tyr Leu Glu Ala Gly Leu Gln Glu Gly Gln Glu Asn Ile Asp Ser Leu Asp Thr Met Glu Arg Met Ile Pro Phe Phe Lys Ala Val Asn Phe Leu Glu Glu Pro Val Gln Lys Leu Ile Glu Glu Met Asn Pro Arg Pro Ser Cys Leu Ile Ser Asp Phe Cys Leu Pro Tyr Thr Ser Lys Ile Ala Lys Lys Phe Asn Ile Pro Lys Ile Leu Phe His Gly Met Gly Cys Phe Cys Leu Leu Cys Met His Val Leu Arg Lys Asn Arg Glu Ile Leu Asp Asn Leu Lys Ser Asp Lys Glu Leu Phe Thr Val Pro Asp Phe Pro Asp Arg Val Glu Phe Thr Arg Thr Gln Val Pro Val Glu Thr Tyr Val Pro Ala Gly Asp Trp Lys Asp Ile Phe Asp Gly Met Val Glu Ala Asn Glu Thr Ser Tyr Gly Val Ile Val Asn Ser Phe Gln Glu Leu Glu Pro Ala Tyr Ala Lys Asp Tyr Lys Glu Val Arg Ser Gly Lys Ala Trp Thr Ile Gly Pro Val Ser Leu Cys Asn Lys Val Gly Ala Asp Lys Ala Glu Arg Gly Asn Lys Ser Asp Ile Asp Gln Asp Glu Cys Leu Lys Trp Leu Asp Ser Lys Lys His Gly Ser Val Leu Tyr Val Cys Leu Gly Ser Ile Cys Asn Leu Pro Leu Ser Gln Leu Lys Glu Leu Gly Leu Glu Glu Glu Ser Gln Arg Pro Phe Ile Trp Val Ile Arg Gly Trp Glu Lys Tyr Lys Glu Leu Val Glu Trp Phe Ser Glu Ser Gly Phe Glu Asp Arg Ile Gln Asp Arg Gly Leu Leu Ile Lys Gly Trp Ser Pro Gln Met Leu Ile Leu Ser His Pro Ser Val Gly Gly Phe Leu Thr His Cys Gly Trp Asn Ser Thr Leu Glu Gly Ile Thr Ala Gly Leu Pro Leu Leu Thr Trp Pro Leu Phe Ala Asp Gln Phe Cys Asn Glu Lys Leu Val Val Glu Val Leu Lys Ala Gly Val Arg Ser Gly Val Glu Gln Pro Met Lys Trp Gly Glu Glu Glu Lys Ile Gly Val Leu Val Asp Lys Glu Gly Val Lys Lys Ala Val Glu Glu Leu Met Gly Glu Ser Asp Asp Ala Lys Glu Arg Arg Arg Arg Ala Lys Glu Leu Gly Asp

-continued

| Ser Ala His Lys Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Gly Ser Ser His Ser Asn Ile 465 470 475 480 | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| Ser Phe Leu Leu Gln Asp Ile Met Glu Leu Ala Glu Pro Asn Asn 485 490 495 | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 27 <211> LENGTH: 1488 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 27 | |
| atggettteg aaaaaaacaa egaacetttt eetetteaet ttgttetett eeetteatg | 60 |
| gctcaaggcc acatgattcc catggttgat attgcaaggc tcttggctca gcgaggtgtg | 120 |
| cttataacaa ttgtcacgac gcctcacaat gcagcaaggt tcaagaatgt cctaaaccgt | 180 |
| gccattgagt ctggtttgcc catcaaccta gtgcaagtca agtttccata tcaagaagct | 240 |
| ggtctgcaag aaggacaaga aaatatggat ttgcttacca cgatggagca gataacatct | 300 |
| ttetttaaag eggttaaett aeteaaagaa eeagteeaga aeettattga agagatgage | 360 |
| ccgcgaccaa gctgtctaat ctctgatatg tgtttgtcgt atacaagcga aatcgccaag | 420 |
| aagttcaaaa taccaaagat cetetteeat ggeatgggtt gettttgtet tetgtgtgtt | 480 |
| aacgttctgc gcaagaaccg tgagatcttg gacaatttaa agtctgataa ggagtacttc | 540 |
| attgtteett atttteetga tagagttgaa tteacaagae eteaagttee ggtggaaaca | 600 |
| tatgttcctg caggctggaa agagatcttg gaggatatgg tagaagcgga taagacatct | 660 |
| tatggtgtta tagtcaactc atttcaagag ctcgaacctg cgtatgccaa agacttcaag | 720 |
| gaggcaaggt ctggtaaagc atggaccatt ggacctgttt ccttgtgcaa caaggtagga | 780 |
| gtagacaaag cagagagggg aaacaaatca gatattgatc aagatgagtg ccttgaatgg | 840 |
| ctcgattcta aggaaccggg atctgtgctc tacgtttgcc ttggaagtat ttgtaatctt | 900 |
| cctctgtctc agctccttga gctgggacta ggcctagagg aatcccaaag acctttcatc | 960 |
| tgggtcataa gaggttggga gaaatacaaa gagttagttg agtggttctc ggaaagcggc | 1020 |
| tttgaagata gaatccaaga tagaggactt ctcatcaaag gatggtcccc tcaaatgctt | 1080 |
| ateettteae ateettetgt tggagggtte ttaaegeaet geggatggaa etegaetett | 1140 |
| gaggggataa ctgctggtct accaatgctt acatggccac tatttgcaga ccaattctgc | 1200 |
| aacgagaaac tggtcgtaca aatactaaaa gtcggtgtaa gtgccgaggt taaagaggtc | 1260 |
| atgaaatggg gagaagaaga gaagatagga gtgttggtgg ataaagaagg agtgaagaag | 1320 |
| gcagtggaag aactaatggg tgagagtgat gatgcaaaag agagaagaag aagagccaaa | 1380 |
| gagettggag aatcagetca caaggetgtg gaagaaggag geteetetea ttetaatate | 1440 |
| acttictigo tacaagacat aatgoaacta goacagtoca ataatiga | 1488 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 28 <211> LENGTH: 495 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Arabidopsis thaliana | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 28 | |
| Met Ala Phe Glu Lys Asn Asn Glu Pro Phe Pro Leu His Phe Val Leu 1 5 10 15 | |
| Phe Pro Phe Met Ala Gln Gly His Met Ile Pro Met Val Asp Ile Ala 20 25 30 | |
| | |
| Arg Leu Leu Ala Gln Arg Gly Val Leu Ile Thr Ile Val Thr Thr Pro | |

-continued

| H | is | Asn 50 | Ala | Ala | Arg | Phe | Lys 55 | Asn | Val | Leu | Asn | Arg 60 | Ala | Ile | Glu | Ser |
|----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| G: 6! | - | Leu | Pro | Ile | Asn | Leu 70 | Val | Gln | Val | Lys | Phe 75 | Pro | Tyr | Gln | Glu | Ala 80 |
| G | ly | Leu | Gln | Glu | Gly 85 | Gln | Glu | Asn | Met | Asp 90 | Leu | Leu | Thr | Thr | Met 95 | Glu |
| G | ln | Ile | Thr | Ser 100 | Phe | Phe | Lys | Ala | Val 105 | Asn | Leu | Leu | Lys | Glu 110 | Pro | Val |
| G | ln | Asn | Leu 115 | Ile | Glu | Glu | Met | Ser 120 | Pro | Arg | Pro | Ser | Cys 125 | Leu | Ile | Ser |
| A | ab | Met 130 | Суз | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Thr 135 | Ser | Glu | Ile | Ala | Lys 140 | ГЛа | Phe | Гла | Ile |
| | ro 45 | Lys | Ile | Leu | Phe | His 150 | Gly | Met | Gly | Сүз | Phe 155 | Суз | Leu | Leu | Cys | Val 160 |
| A | sn | Val | Leu | Arg | Lys 165 | Asn | Arg | Glu | Ile | Leu 170 | Asp | Asn | Leu | Lys | Ser 175 | Asp |
| Ŀ | γs | Glu | Tyr | Phe 180 | Ile | Val | Pro | Tyr | Phe 185 | Pro | Asp | Arg | Val | Glu 190 | Phe | Thr |
| A: | rg | Pro | Gln 195 | | Pro | Val | Glu | Thr 200 | | Val | Pro | Ala | Gly 205 | | Lys | Glu |
| I | le | Leu 210 | | Asp | Met | Val | Glu 215 | | Asp | Lys | Thr | Ser 220 | | Gly | Val | Ile |
| | | | Ser | Phe | Gln | | Leu | Glu | Pro | Ala | - | | Lys | Asp | Phe | - |
| | 25 lu | Ala | Arg | Ser | _ | 230 Lys | Ala | Trp | Thr | | 235 Gly | Pro | Val | Ser | | 240 Cys |
| A | sn | Lys | Val | - | 245 Val | Asp | Lys | Ala | | 250 Arg | Gly | Asn | Lys | | 255 Asp | Ile |
| A | sp | Gln | Asp | 260 Glu | Суз | Leu | Glu | Trp | 265 Leu | Asp | Ser | Lys | Glu | 270 Pro | Gly | Ser |
| v | al | Leu | 275 Tyr | Val | Суз | Leu | Gly | 280 Ser | Ile | Cys | Asn | Leu | 285 Pro | Leu | Ser | Gln |
| L | eu | 290 Leu | Glu | Leu | Gly | Leu | 295 Gly | Leu | Glu | Glu | Ser | 300 Gln | Arg | Pro | Phe | Ile |
| 31 | 05 | | | | - | 310 | Glu | | | | 315 | | - | | | 320 |
| | - | | | - | 325 | - | Asp | - | - | 330 | | | | | 335 | |
| | | | | 340 | | | Met | - | 345 | | - | - | _ | 350 | | |
| | - | - | 355 | | | | | 360 | | | | | 365 | | | - |
| | - | 370 | | | | - | Gly 375 | _ | | | | 380 | | - | | |
| | la 35 | GIΫ | Leu | Pro | Met | Leu 390 | Thr | Trp | Pro | Leu | Phe 395 | Ala | Asp | GIN | Рhe | Сув 400 |
| A | sn | Glu | Lys | Leu | Val 405 | Val | Gln | Ile | Leu | Lys 410 | Val | Gly | Val | Ser | Ala 415 | Glu |
| Va | al | Lys | Glu | Val 420 | Met | ГЛа | Trp | Gly | Glu 425 | Glu | Glu | ГЛа | Ile | Gly 430 | Val | Leu |
| V | al | Asp | Lys 435 | Glu | Gly | Val | Lys | Lys 440 | Ala | Val | Glu | Glu | Leu 445 | Met | Gly | Glu |
| s | ər | Asp 450 | Asp | Ala | ГЛа | Glu | Arg 455 | Arg | Arg | Arg | Ala | Lys 460 | Glu | Leu | Gly | Glu |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

470

465

1

Ser Ala His Lys Ala Val Glu Glu Gly Gly Ser Ser His Ser Asn Ile

475

-continued

480

60

120 180

240

300 360

420

480

540 600

660

720

780

840

900

960

Thr Phe Leu Leu Gln Asp Ile Met Gln Leu Ala Gln Ser Asn Asn 485 490 495 <210> SEQ ID NO 29 <211> LENGTH: 1407 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon <400> SEQUENCE: 29 atggagacga atteccegte etcegeegaa gaaggaageg geaceggegg eggegeeeat gtteteetee tegeetteee gggggegeag ggeeacetea accegetget geagttegge eqeeqeeteq cetaccaeqq cetecqeeea acetteqtea ceacceqeta cetectetee accgtcccgc cccccgcggg gcccttccgc gtcgccgcca tctccgacgg cttcgacgcc ggcggcatgg ccgcgtgcag cacggggttc ggggactacg gccgccgcct ggccgcggg ggctccgaaa ccctggaggc cctcttccgg tccgaggccg aggcggggcg gtccgtgcgc gcgctcgtgt acgaccccca ccttccgtgg gcggcgcgcg tggcgcgcgc cgccggcgtg cqqaccqcqq ccttcttctc qcaqccqtqc qccqtqqacc tcatctacqq qqaqqtctqq tcgggccgcg tcggcctgcc gatcaaggac gggagcgctt tgcgggggtt gctgagctta qaqctcqaqc cqqaqqacqt qccqtcqttt qtqqcqqcqc cqqactcqta ccqqctqttc ctcgacgctg tggtggggca gttcgaaggg ctggaggacg ccgacgacgt gtttgtcaac tcattccacg acctggagcc caaggaggca gattacttgt catccacatg gcgtgtcaag accattggcc cgactctgcc atcgttctac ctggacgatg ataggttgcc atccaacaag acatatgggt ttgatctctt tgacagcaca gcaccctgca tggcatggct ggatagccac cccccttgct cagttgtcta cgcctcgtat ggaactgtcg ctgacctgga ccaagcccag ttagaggaga taggcaatgg attgtgcaat tctggtaagc ggttcctttg ggttgtcagg tccgttgatg aacataagtt atcagaagag ctccgtggca aatgcaacga gatgggcctg 1020 atagtttcat ggtgccccca gcttgaggtt ttatctcaca aagccacagg ttgtttctta 1080 actcactgtg gatggaactc aacaacagaa gcaattgtta ctggcgttcc actgttggct 1140 atgeeteagt ggacagatea accaactaea geaaaataeg ttgaaagtge atggggaate 1200 ggtgtgcgag tccaccgtga taatgaagga gtggttagaa aggaagaggt agagaggtgc 1260 ataagagaag tattagatgg ggaaaggaag gaggagtaca ggaagaatgc tgctaggtgg 1320 atgaagaagg ctaaagaggc aatgcaggaa ggagggagct cagacaagaa tattgctgag 1380 1407 tttgcggcca agtatgcttc aagttga <210> SEQ ID NO 30 <211> LENGTH: 468 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon <400> SEQUENCE: 30 Met Glu Thr Asn Ser Pro Ser Ser Ala Glu Glu Gly Ser Gly Thr Gly 5 10 Gly Gly Ala His Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Phe Pro Gly Ala Gln Gly His 20 25 30 Leu Asn Pro Leu Leu Gln Phe Gly Arg Arg Leu Ala Tyr His Gly Leu 40 35 45

-continued

| ProAlaGlyProPheArgValAlaAlaIleSerAspGlyPheAspGlyGlyMetAlaAlaCysSerThrGlyPheGlyAspTyrGlyArgGlyGlyMetAlaAlaCysSerThrGlyPheGlyAspTyrGlyArgLeuAlaAlaAlaGlySerGluThrLeuGluAlaLeuPheArgSerAlaGluAlaGlyArgSerValArgAlaLeuValTyrAspProHis130135135135140140140140140140140 | 80 Arg Glu |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 85 90 95 Leu Ala Ala Ala Gly Ser Glu Thr Leu Glu Ala Leu Phe Arg Ser 100 105 110 Ala Glu Ala Gly Arg Ser Val Arg Ala Leu Val Tyr Asp 115 Pro His 120 125 Pro Trp Ala Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Thr Ala | Glu |
| 100 105 110 Ala Glu Ala Gly Arg Ser Val Arg Ala Leu Val Tyr Asp Pro His 115 120 125 Pro Trp Ala Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Thr Ala | |
| 115 120 125 Pro Trp Ala Ala Arg Val Ala Arg Ala Ala Gly Val Arg Thr Ala | Leu |
| | |
| | Ala |
| Phe Phe Ser Gln Pro Cys Ala Val Asp Leu Ile Tyr Gly Glu Val 145 150 155 | Trp 160 |
| Ser Gly Arg Val Gly Leu Pro Ile Lys Asp Gly Ser Ala Leu Arg 165 170 175 | Gly |
| Leu Leu Ser Leu Glu Leu Glu Pro Glu Asp Val Pro Ser Phe Val 180 185 190 | Ala |
| Ala Pro Asp Ser Tyr Arg Leu Phe Leu Asp Ala Val Val Gly Gln 195 200 205 | Phe |
| Glu Gly Leu Glu Asp Ala Asp Asp Val Phe Val Asn Ser Phe His 210 215 220 | Asp |
| Leu Glu Pro Lys Glu Ala Asp Tyr Leu Ser Ser Thr Trp Arg Val 225 230 235 | Lys 240 |
| Thr Ile Gly Pro Thr Leu Pro Ser Phe Tyr Leu Asp Asp Asp Arg245250255 | Leu |
| Pro Ser Asn Lys Thr Tyr Gly Phe Asp Leu Phe Asp Ser Thr Ala 260 265 270 | Pro |
| Cys Met Ala Trp Leu Asp Ser His Pro Pro Cys Ser Val Val Tyr 275 280 285 | Ala |
| Ser Tyr Gly Thr Val Ala Asp Leu Asp Gln Ala Gln Leu Glu Glu 290 295 300 | Ile |
| Gly Asn Gly Leu Cys Asn Ser Gly Lys Arg Phe Leu Trp Val Val 305 310 315 | Arg 320 |
| Ser Val Asp Glu His Lys Leu Ser Glu Glu Leu Arg Gly Lys Cys 325 330 335 | Asn |
| Glu Met Gly Leu Ile Val Ser Trp Cys Pro Gln Leu Glu Val Leu 340 345 350 | Ser |
| His Lys Ala Thr Gly Cys Phe Leu Thr His Cys Gly Trp Asn Ser 355 360 365 | Thr |
| Thr Glu Ala Ile Val Thr Gly Val Pro Leu Leu Ala Met Pro Gln 370 375 380 | Trp |
| | TIO |
| Thr Asp Gln Pro Thr Thr Ala Lys Tyr Val Glu Ser Ala Trp Gly 385 390 395 | 400 |
| Thr Asp Gln Pro Thr Thr Ala Lys Tyr Val Glu Ser Ala Trp Gly | 400 |
| Thr Asp Gln Pro Thr Thr Ala Lys Tyr Val Glu Ser Ala Trp Gly 385 390 395 Gly Val Arg Val His Arg Asp Asn Glu Gly Val Val Arg Lys Glu | 400 Glu |
| Thr Asp Gln Pro Thr Thr Ala Lys Tyr Val Glu Ser Ala Trp Gly 385 Gly Val Arg Val His Arg Asp Asn Glu Gly Val Val Arg Lys Glu 405 Val Glu Arg Cys Ile Arg Glu Val Leu Asp Gly Glu Arg Lys Glu | 400 Glu Glu |

Tvr Ala Ser Ser 465

<210> SEQ ID NO 31 <211> LENGTH: 1416 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Sorghum bicolor <400> SEQUENCE: 31 atggggagca cgagcaccac caccacetea tetteeteet etgetaceeg eggeggegge gcacacgtgc tgctcctgcc gtacccaggc gcgcagggcc acacgaaccc gctgctcgag 120 ttcggccgcc gcctcgccta ccacggcttc caccccacgc tcgtcacttc ccggtacgtg 180 ctctccacca ccccgccacc aggtgagccc ttcagggtgg ccgccatctc cgacggcttc 240 300 qacqacqqcq qcqccqccqc qtqctccqac qttqaaqtqt actqqcqcca qctcqaqqcc gtcggctcgg agacgctggc ggagctgatc cgctccgagg ctgccgaggg tcgccccgtg 360 cgcgtgctgg tctacgaccc gcacctgccg tgggcgcgc gcgtggcgaa ggcggctggg 420 480 gtgccgaccg cggcgttcct gtcgcagcct tgcgccgtcg acgtcgtcta cggggaggtg tgggcggggc ggctgccact gccggtggtg gacgggaaag agctgtttgc gcgcgggttg 540 ctqqqtqtqq aqctcqqqcc cqacqaqqtq ccqccqttcq cqqcqaaqcc qqactqqtqc 600 cctqtqttcc ttqaqqcqtq cacqcqqcaq ttcqaqqqqc tqqaqqacgc cqacqacqtq 660 720 ctcqtcaact cattccacqa qatcqaaccc aaqqaqqcaq attatatqqc actaacqtqq cgtgcaaaga caataggccc aaccttgcca tcattttatc ttgatgatga ccgcttgccg 780 ttgaacaaga gttacggttt caacctcttc aacagcagcg agtcttgtct ggattggctt 840 gacaagcagc ttccatgttc tgtagttctt gtatcctatg gtactgtctc tgattatgat 900 gaagcacagt tagaagagct gggcaatgga ttgtacaatt ctggcaaacc attcatttgg 960 gttgtgaggt caaacgaaga acacaaattg tccaatgaac ttcgtgccaa gtgcaaggaa 1020 cgtggcctta tcgtttcttg gtgctcccag ctcgaagttc tagcacataa agccacaggt 1080 tgtttcttca cacattgcgg atggaactcg acgctggaag cagtagttaa tggtgtgcca 1140 atggtggcaa taccacactg ggcagaccag ccgaccatat caaaatatat ggagagcata 1200 tggggattgg gtgtccgggt gcgcaaggat gagaaaggct tggtgacgag agacgaggtg 1260 gaaaggtgca tcaaggatgt tatggatggg gatagaaagg ataattatag gatgaacgcc 1320 actatgtgga tgcaaaaggc caaggaagcc atgcagaatg gagggagctc ggacaagaat 1380 gtttgtgaat tcgtggcgaa gtattcatca aattag 1416 <210> SEQ ID NO 32 <211> LENGTH: 471 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Sorghum bicolor <400> SEOUENCE: 32 Met Gly Ser Thr Ser Thr Thr Thr Thr Ser Ser Ser Ser Ala Thr 1 10 15 Arg Gly Gly Gly Ala His Val Leu Leu Leu Pro Tyr Pro Gly Ala Gln 20 25 30 Gly His Thr Asn Pro Leu Leu Glu Phe Gly Arg Arg Leu Ala Tyr His 45 35 40 Gly Phe His Pro Thr Leu Val Thr Ser Arg Tyr Val Leu Ser Thr Thr 55 50 60

93

-continued

| Pro 65 | Pro | Pro | Gly | Glu | Pro 70 | Phe | Arg | Val | Ala | Ala 75 | Ile | Ser | Asp | Gly | Phe 80 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Asp | Asp | Gly | Gly | Ala 85 | Ala | Ala | Сув | Ser | Asp 90 | Val | Glu | Val | Tyr | Trp 95 | Arg |
| Gln | Leu | Glu | Ala 100 | Val | Gly | Ser | Glu | Thr 105 | Leu | Ala | Glu | Leu | Ile 110 | Arg | Ser |
| Glu | Ala | Ala 115 | Glu | Gly | Arg | Pro | Val 120 | Arg | Val | Leu | Val | Tyr 125 | Asp | Pro | His |
| Leu | Pro 130 | Trp | Ala | Arg | Arg | Val 135 | Ala | Lys | Ala | Ala | Gly 140 | Val | Pro | Thr | Ala |
| Ala 145 | Phe | Leu | Ser | Gln | Pro 150 | Cys | Ala | Val | Asp | Val 155 | Val | Tyr | Gly | Glu | Val 160 |
| Trp | Ala | Gly | Arg | Leu 165 | Pro | Leu | Pro | Val | Val 170 | Asp | Gly | ГЛа | Glu | Leu 175 | Phe |
| Ala | Arg | Gly | Leu 180 | Leu | Gly | Val | Glu | Leu 185 | Gly | Pro | Asp | Glu | Val 190 | Pro | Pro |
| Phe | Ala | Ala 195 | Гла | Pro | Asp | Trp | Cys 200 | Pro | Val | Phe | Leu | Glu 205 | Ala | Суз | Thr |
| Arg | Gln 210 | Phe | Glu | Gly | Leu | Glu 215 | Asp | Ala | Asp | Asp | Val 220 | Leu | Val | Asn | Ser |
| Phe 225 | | Glu | Ile | Glu | Pro 230 | | Glu | Ala | Asp | Tyr 235 | | Ala | Leu | Thr | Trp 240 |
| | Ala | Lys | Thr | Ile 245 | Gly | Pro | Thr | Leu | Pro 250 | | Phe | Tyr | Leu | Asp 255 | |
| Asp | Arg | Leu | Pro 260 | | Asn | Гла | Ser | Tyr 265 | | Phe | Asn | Leu | Phe 270 | | Ser |
| Ser | Glu | Ser 275 | | Leu | Asp | Trp | Leu 280 | | Lys | Gln | Leu | Pro 285 | | Ser | Val |
| Val | Leu 290 | | Ser | Tyr | Gly | Thr 295 | | Ser | Asp | Tyr | Asp 300 | | Ala | Gln | Leu |
| Glu 305 | | Leu | Gly | Asn | Gly 310 | | Tyr | Asn | Ser | Gly 315 | | Pro | Phe | Ile | Trp 320 |
| | Val | Arg | Ser | Asn 325 | Glu | Glu | His | Lys | Leu 330 | | Asn | Glu | Leu | Arg 335 | |
| Lys | Суз | Lys | Glu 340 | | Gly | Leu | Ile | Val 345 | | Trp | СЛа | Ser | Gln 350 | | Glu |
| Val | Leu | Ala 355 | | Lys | Ala | Thr | Gly 360 | | Phe | Phe | Thr | His 365 | | Gly | Trp |
| Asn | Ser 370 | | Leu | Glu | Ala | Val 375 | | Asn | Gly | Val | Pro 380 | | Val | Ala | Ile |
| Pro 385 | | Trp | Ala | Asp | Gln 390 | | Thr | Ile | Ser | Lys 395 | | Met | Glu | Ser | Ile 400 |
| | Gly | Leu | Gly | Val 405 | Arg | Val | Arg | Lys | Asp 410 | | Гла | Gly | Leu | Val 415 | |
| Arg | Asp | Glu | | | Arg | Суз | Ile | | | Val | Met | Asp | | | Arg |
| Lys | Asp | | 420 Tyr | Arg | Met | Asn | Ala | 425 Thr | Met | Trp | Met | Gln | 430 Lys | Ala | Lys |
| Glu | Ala | 435 Met | Gln | Asn | Gly | Gly | 440 Ser | Ser | Asp | Lys | Asn | 445 Val | Cys | Glu | Phe |
| | 450 | | | | - | 455 | - | | r | 4 | 460 | | 4 | | |
| 465 | лıd | пля | түт | Set | Ser 470 | ASII | | | | | | | | | |

<210> SEQ ID NO 33 <211> LENGTH: 1410 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon <400> SEOUENCE: 33 atggacagca caggcaaatc ggtgatggcg accagcgagg ggccgagcat cctcttcctc 60 ccgttcccgg gggcgcaggg ccacgcgaac ccgatgctcc agttcggcca ccgcctggct 120 taccagtacg getteegeee caegetegte gteaceeget acgtgetete caeggeeetg 180 ecceedacg egecetteeg egtggeegee ateteegaeg gettegaege eggeggeatt 240 cggtcgtgcc tcgacatggc ggagtactgg cgccggctgg aggcggtcgg gtcggagact 300 360 ttgtcgcggc tcatctccga cgaggcgcgc gagggggggg ccgtcagggt gctcgtgtac 420 qaccoqcacq tqqcqtqqqc qcqqcqqqtq qcacqqqaqq ccqqcqtqcc cqcqqcqqcc 480 ttettttege ageegtgege ggtggaeate ttetaegggg agetgeaege ggggeggatg gcgatgcccg tcacggaggc ggacgcgcga gcgctgctgg tgcgcggagc gataggggtg 540 600 gagettgege tggatgatgt geegeeette gtggtegtge eggagtegea geeggtgtte accaaqqcqt cqattqqqca qttcqaaqqq ctqqaqqatq ccqacqacqt qctcqtcaat 660 tccttccqcq acatcqaqcc aatqqaqqta qaatatatqq aqtcaacqtq qcqaqccaaq 720 acqataqqcc caaccttqcc qtcattctac cttqatqacq accqtctqcc atccaacaaq 780 840 tottatqqtt toaatotott caacqqtqqt qatqcaqttt qoatqaaatq qttqqatcaa cagageatgt catetgttgt gettgtgtee tatgggaetg tetecaacta egaegaatee 900 cagetagagg agetaggaaa tggactatge agttetggea ageettttat ttgggttgtg 960 agatccaacg aggcacacaa attgtcaggc gaactcaagg cgaaatgcga gaagaaggga 1020 ctaattgttt cttggtgccc ccaactcgag gttctggcac acaaggccac gggttgtttc 1080 ttaacacatt gtggatggaa ctccacatta gaggcgatcg ttaacggtgt acctgtagtg 1140 ggaattccac attgggcaga ccagccaacc atcgcgaagt atgtggagag cgcatgggac 1200 atgggcgtgc gagtgaagaa aagcttgaat ggacaactaa ggagggagga gatcgagaga 1260 tgcatcaagg aggtgatgga tagtgagagg aaggatgagt atacaaggaa tgccgcgaag 1320 tggatgcaaa aggccaagga gacaatgcac gcgggaggaa gctcaaacaa acatattgct 1380 1410 gaattegetg ctaagtatte gteaagttaa <210> SEQ ID NO 34 <211> LENGTH: 469 <212> TYPE: PRT <213> ORGANISM: Brachypodium distachyon <400> SEQUENCE: 34 Met Asp Ser Thr Gly Lys Ser Val Met Ala Thr Ser Glu Gly Pro Ser 1 10 Ile Leu Phe Leu Pro Phe Pro Gly Ala Gln Gly His Ala Asn Pro Met 20 25 30 Leu Gln Phe Gly His Arg Leu Ala Tyr Gln Tyr Gly Phe Arg Pro Thr 35 40 45 Leu Val Val Thr Arg Tyr Val Leu Ser Thr Ala Leu Pro Pro Asp Ala 55 50 60 Pro Phe Arg Val Ala Ala Ile Ser Asp Gly Phe Asp Ala Gly Gly Ile 65 70 75 80

Arg Ser Cys Leu Asp Met Ala Glu Tyr Trp Arg Arg Leu Glu Ala Val

-continued

| | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Gly | Ser | Glu | Thr 100 | Leu | Ser | Arg | Leu | Ile 105 | Ser | Asp | Glu | Ala | Arg 110 | Glu | Gly |
| Arg | Pro | Val 115 | Arg | Val | Leu | Val | Tyr 120 | Asp | Pro | His | Val | Ala 125 | Trp | Ala | Arg |
| Arg | Val 130 | Ala | Arg | Glu | Ala | Gly 135 | Val | Pro | Ala | Ala | Ala 140 | Phe | Phe | Ser | Gln |
| Pro 145 | Суз | Ala | Val | Asp | Ile 150 | Phe | Tyr | Gly | Glu | Leu 155 | His | Ala | Gly | Arg | Met 160 |
| Ala | Met | Pro | Val | Thr 165 | Glu | Ala | Asp | Ala | Arg 170 | Ala | Leu | Leu | Val | Arg 175 | Gly |
| Ala | Ile | Gly | Val 180 | Glu | Leu | Ala | Leu | Asp 185 | Asp | Val | Pro | Pro | Phe 190 | Val | Val |
| Val | Pro | Glu 195 | Ser | Gln | Pro | Val | Phe 200 | Thr | Lys | Ala | Ser | Ile 205 | Gly | Gln | Phe |
| Glu | Gly 210 | Leu | Glu | Asp | Ala | Asp 215 | Asp | Val | Leu | Val | Asn 220 | Ser | Phe | Arg | Asp |
| Ile 225 | Glu | Pro | Met | Glu | Val 230 | Glu | Tyr | Met | Glu | Ser 235 | Thr | Trp | Arg | Ala | Lys 240 |
| | Ile | Gly | Pro | Thr 245 | | Pro | Ser | Phe | Tyr 250 | | Asp | Asp | Asp | Arg 255 | |
| Pro | Ser | Asn | Lys 260 | | Tyr | Gly | Phe | Asn 265 | | Phe | Asn | Gly | Gly 270 | | Ala |
| Val | Сув | Met 275 | | Trp | Leu | Asp | Gln 280 | | Ser | Met | Ser | Ser 285 | | Val | Leu |
| Val | Ser 290 | | Gly | Thr | Val | Ser 295 | Asn | Tyr | Asp | Glu | Ser 300 | | Leu | Glu | Glu |
| Leu 305 | | Asn | Gly | Leu | Суз 310 | | Ser | Gly | Гуз | Pro 315 | | Ile | Trp | Val | Val 320 |
| | Ser | Asn | Glu | | | Lys | Leu | Ser | _ | | Leu | Lys | Ala | - | |
| Glu | Lys | Lys | | 325 Leu | Ile | Val | Ser | | 330 Сув | Pro | Gln | Leu | | 335 Val | Leu |
| Ala | His | - | 340 Ala | Thr | Gly | Суз | Phe | 345 Leu | Thr | His | Суз | - | 350 Trp | Asn | Ser |
| Thr | Leu | 355 Glu | Ala | Ile | Val | Asn | 360 Gly | Val | Pro | Val | Val | 365 Gly | Ile | Pro | His |
| | 370 Ala | Asp | Gln | Pro | | 375 Ile | Ala | Lys | Tyr | Val | 380 Glu | Ser | Ala | Trp | Asp |
| 385 Met | Gly | Val | Arg | Val | 7380 7380 | Гла | Ser | Leu | Asn | 395 Gly | Gln | Leu | Arg | Arg | 400 Glu |
| | - | | - | 405 | - | - | Glu | | 410 | - | | | - | 415 | |
| | | | 420 | - | | - | Lys | 425 | | - | | | 430 | - | - |
| | - | 435 | - | | | | 440 | - | | | - | 445 | - | | |
| | 450 | | _ | _ | ser | Ser 455 | Asn | гда | HIS | тте | Ala 460 | GIU | rne | AIA | Ата |
| Lys 465 | Tyr | Ser | Ser | Ser | | | | | | | | | | | |

<212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence

| 00 | 05 10,390,397 D2 | 100 | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-----|--|
| 99 | -continued | 100 | |
| <220> FEATURE: | | | |
| <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | | | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 35 | | | |
| atgggctcta tgtccactcc tgc | | 23 | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 36 <211> LENGTH: 24 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | | | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 36 | | | |
| attggaatac tttgctgcaa actc | | 24 | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 37 <211> LENGTH: 37 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | | | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 37 | | | |
| teetgeette tgtgaggegt etategagea gtttget | | 37 | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 38 <211> LENGTH: 37 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | | | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 38 | | | |
| teetgeette tgtgagetgt etategagea gtttget | | 37 | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 39 <211> LENGTH: 37 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | | | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 39 | | | |
| teetgeette tgtgaggtgt etategagea gtttget | | 37 | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 40 <211> LENGTH: 43 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | | | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 40 | | | |
| gctatgcctc actggtctga tcaacctact attagca | agt atg | 43 | |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 41 <211> LENGTH: 44 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | | | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 41 | | | |
| | ass asat | 44 | |

44

agagttttag tctacgatcc agcggcgcca tgggctagaa gagt

102

101

-continued

| -continued | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <210> SEQ ID NO 42 <211> LENGTH: 44 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 42 | |
| agagttttag tctacgatcc agcgggccca tgggctagaa gagt | 44 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 43 <211> LENGTH: 56 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 43 | |
| cccgtgcgcg tgctggtgta cgacgctgcg gcggcgtggg cacggcgggt ggcaca | 56 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 44 <211> LENGTH: 18 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 44 | |
| atggagacca cggtcacc | 18 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 45 <211> LENGTH: 29 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 45 | |
| ttatattgac gaatacttgg tagcgaatt | 29 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 46 <211> LENGTH: 1401 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Oryza sativa | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 46 | |
| atgggggagca tgagcacacc ggcggcgagc gccaacggcg ggcaagtgct cctgttgccg | 60 |
| tteeeggegg egeagggeea caceaaceeg atgeteeagt tegggegeeg eetegegtae | 120 |
| cacggeetee geeecaceet egteaceaeg eggtaegtge tetecaceae geegeegeeg | 180 |
| ggggacccct tccgcgtcgc cgccatctcc gacggcttcg acgacgccag cggcatggcc | 240 |
| gegeteeegg acceegggga gtaceteege accetggagg eteaeggtge acgeaegetg | 300 |
| geggagetee teeteteega ggegegegeg gggeggeegg egegegtget ggtgtaegae | 360 |
| ccgcacctgc cgtgggcgcg ccgcgtggcg cgcgccgccg gcgtggccac cgctgcgttc | 420 |
| ctgtcgcagc cgtgcgccgt cgacctcatc tacggggagg tgtgcgcgcg gcggctggcg | 480 |
| ctgccggtga cgccgacgga cgcgagaggt ctgtacgcgc ggggtgtgct tggcgtcgag | 540 |
| ctggggcccg acgacgtgcc gccgttcgtt gcggcgccag agttgacacc agccttctgt | 600 |
| gagcagtcga tcgagcagtt cgccggactg gaggacgacg acgacgtgct cgtcaactca | 660 |
| ttetetgaee tegagecaaa ggaggeagea tacatggagt egacatggeg egegaagaeg | 720 |

103

-continued

| -continued | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| atcggcccgt cattgccttc gttctacctc gacgacggcc ggctgcggtc gaacacagca | 780 |
| tacgggttca atctcttcag gagcaccgtg ccatgcatgg aatggctgga caagcaacct | 840 |
| consistent and a substantial gradients and a substantial and a substantial consistent and a substantial and a substant | 900 |
| gaggageteg geaatggeet tigeaactee ggeaageeat teettigggt tigteaggtee | 960 |
| aatgaggagc acaagttatc tgtccaactc cgaaaaaagt gtgagaagag aggactaatt | 1020 |
| gttccctttt gcccccagct ggaggtgctt gctcacaagg ccacaggttg tttcttgtcg | 1020 |
| cactgtggat ggaactcgac attggaggca attgttaatg gcgtaccgct tgtggcaatg | 1140 |
| | 1200 |
| ccacattggg ctgaccaacc aaccatttca aagtatgtgg agagettgtg gggeatggge | |
| gtgcgagtgc agctggacaa gagcggcatc ttacaaaggg aagaggtaga gagatgcatc | 1260 |
| cgggaggtga tggatggtga caggaaggag gactacagga ggaatgctac aaggttgatg | 1320 |
| aagaaagcta aggagtcaat gcaggaagga gggagctctg acaagaatat tgctgaattt | 1380 |
| gctgcgaagt attcaaattg a | 1401 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 47 <211> LENGTH: 47 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 47 | |
| ggttttggtg tcatacggag tggtttctac ttttgatgtt gctaaac | 47 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 48 <211> LENGTH: 47 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 48 | |
| ggttttggtg tcatacggaa gcgtttctac ttttgatgtt gctaaac | 47 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 49 <211> LENGTH: 37 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 49 | |
| teetgeette tgtgaggaat etategagea gtttget | 37 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 50 <211> LENGTH: 40 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer <400> SEQUENCE: 50 | |
| cctgaattaa ctcctgccca atgtgagcaa tctatcgagc | 40 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 51 <211> LENGTH: 35 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: | |

<220> FEATURE:

| 105 | 100 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| | -continued |
| <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer | |
| <400> SEQUENCE: 51 | |
| cageegeatt tetaagtgeg ceatgtgetg tggae | 35 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 52 <211> LENGTH: 34 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer <400> SEQUENCE: 52 gccttctgtg agcaattgat cgagcagttt gctg | 34 |
| <210> SEQ ID NO 53 <211> LENGTH: 34 <212> TYPE: DNA <213> ORGANISM: Artificial sequence <220> FEATURE: <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer <400> SEQUENCE: 53 | |
| gcettetgtg ageaagetat egageagttt getg | 34 |

65

105

What is claimed is:

1. A polynucleotide comprising a DNA sequence encoding a modified UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide, said polypeptide comprising at least two mutations relative to a wild-type UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide, wherein the mutation renders the modified UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide capable of glycosylating T-2 toxin, diacetoxy- 35 scirpenol (DAS), 4-acetyl-NIV (4-ANIV) or 4,15-diacetyl-NIV (4,15-di-ANIV) from Fusarium, wherein said modified UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide comprises a mutation at positions corresponding to amino acids 122 and 123 of 40 SEO ID NO:2.

2. The polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein said modified UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4, SEQ ID NO:6 or SEQ ID NO.22

3. The polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein said modified 45 UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide comprises at least three mutations relative to a wild-type UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide, and wherein said modified UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide comprises a mutation at positions corresponding to amino acids 122, 123 and 202 of SEQ ID NO:2.

4. The polynucleotide of claim 3, wherein said modified UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:8 or SEQ ID NO:10.

5. The polynucleotide of claim 1, wherein said polynucleotide is operably linked to a regulatory element.

6. The polynucleotide of claim 3, wherein said regulatory element is a heterologous regulatory element.

7. The polynucleotide of claim 6, wherein said regulatory 60 element is a promoter.

8. The polynucleotide of claim 7, wherein said promoter is functional in a plant.

9. The polynucleotide of claim 7, wherein said promoter is an inducible promoter.

10. A polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide of claim 1.

11. The polypeptide of claim 10, wherein said polynucleotide encodes the amino acid sequence of SEO ID NO:4. SEQ ID NO:6, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:10 or SEQ ID NO:22.

106

12. The polypeptide of claim 11, wherein said polynucleotide is encoded by the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3, SEQ ID NO:5, SEQ ID NO:7, SEQ ID NO:9 or SEQ ID NO:21.

13. A plant, plant part, cell, or seed comprising the polynucleotide of claim 1.

14. The plant, plant part, cell, or seed of claim 13, defined as a monocotyledonous plant, seed, cell, or plant part.

15. The plant, plant part, cell, or seed of claim 14, wherein said monocotyledonous plant is selected from the group consisting of: corn, wheat, rice, barley, oats and sorghum.

16. The plant, plant part, cell, or seed of claim 13, defined as a dicotyledonous plant, seed, cell, or plant part.

17. The plant, plant part, cell, or seed of claim 16, wherein said dicotyledonous plant is selected from the group consisting of: soybean, alfalfa, sunflower, cotton, canola, sweet potato, tomato, banana, curcubits, peppers and sugar beet.

18. A method of increasing the resistance of a plant to Fusarium infection, comprising expressing in said plant the polynucleotide of claim 1.

19. The method of claim 18, wherein said plant is defined as a monocotyledonous plant.

20. The method of claim 18, wherein said plant is defined 55 as a dicotyledonous plant.

21. The method of claim 18, comprising transforming said plant with said polynucleotide and regenerating the plant therefrom.

22. The method of claim 18, comprising self-pollinating a parent plant comprising said polynucleotide with itself or crossing a parent plant comprising said polynucleotide with a second plant to obtain the plant in which resistance to Fusarium infection is increased.

23. A method of increasing the resistance of a plant to Fusarium infection, comprising modifying a UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide of said plant, wherein said polypeptide comprises:

15

20

- a) at least a first mutation relative to a wild-type UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide, and wherein said modified UDP glycosyl transferase polypeptide comprises a mutation at a position corresponding to amino acid 202 of SEQ ID NO:2;
- b) at least two mutations relative to a wild-type UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide, and wherein said modified UDP glycosyl transferase polypeptide comprises a mutation at positions corresponding to amino acids 122 and 123 of SEQ ID NO:2; or
- c) at least three mutations relative to a wild-type UDPglycosyltransferase polypeptide, and wherein said modified UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide comprises a mutation at positions corresponding to amino acids 122, 123 and 202 of SEQ ID NO:2.

24. The method of claim 23, wherein said modifying comprises site-specific mutagenesis.

25. The method of claim **24**, wherein said site-specific mutagenesis comprises the use of single primer, zinc finger nucleases (ZFN), TALEN, or CRISPR technology.

26. A polynucleotide comprising a DNA sequence encoding a modified UDP-glycosyltransferase polypeptide, said polypeptide comprising at least a first mutation relative to a

108

wild-type UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide, wherein the mutation renders the modified UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide capable of glycosylating T-2 toxin, diacetoxy-scirpenol (DAS), 4-acetyl-NIV (4-ANIV) or 4,15-diacetyl-NIV (4,15-di-ANIV) from *Fusarium*, wherein said modified UDP glycosyl transferase polypeptide comprises a mutation at a position corresponding to amino acid 202 of SEQ ID NO:2.

27. The polynucleotide of claim 26, wherein said modi-10 fied UDP glycosyltransferase polypeptide comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14 or SEQ ID NO:16.

28. A polypeptide encoded by the polynucleotide of claim **26**.

29. The polypeptide of claim **28**, wherein said polynucleotide encodes the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:12, SEQ ID NO:14, or SEQ ID NO:16.

30. The polypeptide of claim **29**, wherein said polynucleotide is encoded by the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:11, SEQ ID NO:13, or SEQ ID NO:15.

31. A plant, plant part, cell, or seed comprising the polynucleotide of claim **26**.

* * * * *